

IT Agility

A Conceptual Model and an Empirical Assessment of Organizations in Sweden

IT Agilitet

En konceptuell modell och empirisk undersökning av organisationer i Sverige

Michael Yousif

Master of Science Thesis in Informatics

Report No. 2015:147

Abstract

Enterprise agility in manufacturing, supply chain and other businesses have been addressed by researchers since the beginning of 1990s. With the increased diffusion of information technology (IT) in business both at the operational and strategic level, IT is often been brought up as a factor pushing for business agility as well as being a potential agility enabler. As a result, IT organisations need to better understand enterprise agility and changes affecting the business but also their own role in promoting and enabling firm agility. This research has developed a concept for IT agility and applied it through a quantitative survey in determining the IT agility level of organizations in Sweden.

The IT agility concept, developed through an extensive literature review, suggests that in order for organizations to be IT agile, they need to think and act in an agile way in a number of areas (dimensions) at the same time. Eight dimensions have been identified which constitute the cornerstones of the IT function and its interaction with the business namely; Strategic IT-Business Alignment, Management and Leadership, Organisation Structure and Culture, People and Skills, IT Infrastructure and Standards, IS Development & Delivery, System Capabilities, and Information Capabilities. Each dimension is described and operationalised through 5-10 agile characteristics.

The survey, being based on these dimensions and their agile characteristics, showed that IT agility is highly important for Swedish organizations; however their current IT agility level is only around 50 on a scale between 0 and 100. The amount of active work undertaken in Swedish organizations to achieve and improve IT agility is also modest.

In order to achieve higher performance and stronger competitive advantage, Swedish and other organisations should cultivate their IT workforce and IT capabilities in line with the characteristics of the eight dimensions of our IT agility model. In addition to being a useful conceptual framework for IT agility, our model can also be used as a powerful, tangible and practical tool for IT organisations to help with assessing and evaluating the degree of their IT enabled organisational agility, identifying existing gaps, and guiding in finding measures addressing those gaps.

Keywords: Agility, Enterprise Agility, Business Agility, IT Agility, Information Technology, IT Organisation, IT Function.

Abstrakt (Svenska)

Anpassningsförmågan (agilitet) hos organisationer inom tillverkningsindustri, supply chain och andra verksamheter har studerats av forskare sedan början av 1990-talet. I takt med en ökad spridning av informationsteknologi (IT) i näringslivet, på såväl operativ som strategisk nivå, har IT ofta tagits upp som en pådrivande faktor för behovet av agilitet samtidigt som IT fungerar som en potentiell möjliggörare för agilitet. En konsekvens av det är att IT-organisationer behöver få en bättre förståelse för verksamhetens agilitet, men också en ökad förståelse för sin egen roll i att främja och möjliggöra verksamhetens agilitet. Den här mastersuppsatsen utvecklar en konceptuell modell för IT-agilitet, som sedan används för en empirisk kvantitativ studie med syfte att utvärdera nivån av IT-agilitet i svenska organisationer

IT-agilitetsmodellen i denna uppsats utvecklas genom en omfattande litteraturstudie. Modellen bygger på att organisationer behöver tänka och agera agilt inom ett flertal områden (dimensioner) samtidigt om de vill uppnå en hög grad av IT-agilitet. Åtta dimensioner har identifierats som hörnstenar i IT-funktionen och dess samspel med verksamheten nämligen; Relationen mellan IT och verksamhet, Management och ledarskap, Organisationsstruktur och kultur, Personal och kompetens, IT-infrastruktur, Systemutveckling och systemleverans, Informationssystem, och Information. Varje dimension beskrivs och operationaliseras i form av 5-10 agila egenskaper.

Den empiriska undersökningen är baserad på dessa dimensioner och deras agila egenskaper. Resultatet av undersökningen visar att IT-agilitet är mycket viktigt för svenska organisationer; men att deras nuvarande nivå på IT-agilitet endast ligger runt 50 på en skala mellan 0 och 100. Mängden aktivt arbete som bedrivs för att uppnå och förbättra IT-agiliteten är också blygsam inom svenska organisationer.

För att uppnå en högre prestanda och bättre konkurrensfördelar, bör svenska och andra organisationer utveckla sina IT-medarbetare och IT-kompetenser i linje med egenskaperna hos de åtta dimensionerna i IT-agilitetsmodellen. Förutom att vara en användbar begreppsram för IT-agilitet, kan IT-organisationer också använda modellen som ett kraftfullt, konkret och praktiskt verktyg i syfte att bedöma och utvärdera graden av sin IT-organisationsbaserade agilitet, samt för att identifiera de brister som finns, och utveckla åtgärder för att hantera bristerna.

Nyckelord: agilitet, verksamhetens agilitet, IT-agilitet, informationsteknologi, IT-organisation, IT-funktion.

Acknowledgment

I am thankful to a many people who guided and helped me throughout this work. Without their valuable help and input, I would have not been able to carry out this undertaking.

First of all, I would like to express my sincere gratitude to my supervisor Kalevi Pessi, associate professor and head of Informatics division at the department of applied IT at Chalmers University of Technology and University of Gothenburg, for his valuable guidance, ideas, suggestions, great knowledge, and encouragement extended to me. I am also grateful to him for facilitating a number of contacts that were essential for progressing this study, one of which was with the Swedish Computer Society (*Dataföreningen i Sverige*).

So my sincere thanks go of course also to the Swedish Computer Society for promoting my survey and sending it out to their members, as well as for the excellent collaboration we had in general. In particular I would like to thank Thure Bergström and Sara Hertzman for their great engagement and for their nice and kind attitude towards me and towards this project. Here I would also like to take the opportunity to thank members of the Swedish Computer Society and other respondents who completed my rather demanding survey and provided me with valuable data and very useful feedback.

I also would like to express a great thank you to Johan Magnusson, senior lecturer at the department of applied IT at Chalmers University of Technology and University of Gothenburg, for his great input in adjusting and positioning this research, for his encouragement, as well as for his personal involvement in making this research visible in Swedish computer media.

In addition, I owe big thanks to many of my colleagues, schoolmates, and friends who regrettably I have to mention only in brief, but who helped me tremendously in various aspects related to survey design, testing, and data analysis. They are: Lars Frison, Ziad Taib, Hans Nilsson, Kerstin Forsberg, Rolf Olsson, Anna Ryden, Mats Sundgren, Roland Bogush, Bob Brindle, Nishaban Talukdar, Layth Yousif, Bafil Kiya, Farid Basil, Sara Basil, and Maria Vikingsson.

Last but not least, I would like to thank my family for encouraging and supporting me in different ways throughout my studies.

Table of Contents

1	INTR	ODUCTION	1
	1.1	Background	1
	1.2	PROBLEM AREA	1
	1.3	PURPOSE AND RESEARCH QUESTIONS	2
	1.4	SCOPE AND DELIMITATION	3
	1.5	Thesis Layout	4
2	NACTI	HODOLOGY	F
2	IVIET		
	2.1	Study Logic and Research Methods	
	2.2	SELECTION OF RESEARCH METHODS	
	2.3	LITERATURE REVIEW	-
	2.3.1		
	2.3.2		
	2.3.3		
	2.3.4		
	2.4	Empirical Study	
	2.4.1		
	2.4.2		
	2.4.3		
	2.4.4	y	
	2.4.5		
	2.4.6 2.4.7	- 3	
	2.4.7	· · · / · · · · · · · · ·	
	2.4.0 2.4.9	•	
	2.4.9	-	
		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
3	ENTE	RPRISE AGILITY	17
	3.1	INTRODUCTION	17
	3.2	DEFINITIONS AND THEMES OF ENTERPRISE AGILITY	
	3.2.1		
	3.2.2		
	3.2.3	Ability to make swift changes	18
	3.2.4	Thriving and growing in a competitive environment	18
	3.2.5	Discovering and seizing new opportunities	18
	3.2.6	Managing and applying knowledge and competencies	19
	3.2.7	Others	19
	3.3	AGILITY AND SOME RELATED TOPICS	19
	3.3.1	Flexibility and Agility	19
	3.3.2	Lean vs Agile	20
	3.4	DRIVERS AND FACTORS REQUIRING AGILITY	20
	3.5	AGILITY ENABLERS AND DISABLERS.	
	3.6	BUSINESS AGILITY MODELS AND FRAMEWORKS	
	3.6.1		
	3.6.2	Business Agility as a Triadic Problem	23
4	IT AG	illity	26
-			
	4.1		
	4.2	WHAT IS IT AGILITY?	-
	4.3	THE AGILITY ENABLING AND DISABLING ROLE OF IT	
	4.4	Existing IT Agility Frameworks	-
	4.4.1	Flexibility of IT infrastructure by Duncan	28

	4.4.	2 IT Function Agility by Tapanainen	28
5	LITE	RATURE REVIEW FINDINGS	30
ļ	5.1	A NEED FOR A MORE COMPREHENSIVE AND PRACTICAL IT AGILITY CONCEPT	30
	5.2	TOPIC CENTRIC SYNTHETIZATION OF LITERATURE	
	5.3	LITERATURE SYNTHETIZATION OUTCOME	31
6	тои	VARDS A COMPREHENSIVE CONCEPT FOR IT AGILITY	34
	6.1	IT AGILITY MODEL	
	6.1.		-
	6.1.	5	
	6.1.	•	
	6.1.	4 People, Skills and Capabilities	40
	6.1.	5 IT Infrastructure and Standards	41
	6.1.	6 IS Development and Delivery	43
	6.1.		
	6.1.		
	6.2	IT AGILITY DEFINITION	47
7	IT A	GILITY SURVEY RESULTS	48
	7.1	SAMPLE CHARACTERISTICS	48
	7.2	DESCRIPTIVE STATISTICS AND FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION	49
	7.2.	1 IT-Business Alignment	50
	7.2.	2 Management and Leadership	52
	7.2.	5	
	7.2.		
	7.2.	5	
	7.2.		
	7.2.		
	7.2.	- J	
	7.2.		
	7.3	Correlation Analysis	
	7.3. 7.3.		
	7.3.		
	7.3.		
	7.4	SUBGROUP RESULTS	
	7.4.		
	7.4.		
	7.4.		
	Busi	iness	74
	7.4.	······································	
	7.4.	5 Organizations up to 10000 Employees vs Organizations with more than 10000 Employees	76
8	ANA	ALYSIS AND DISCUSSION	77
:	8.1	IT AGILITY MODEL	77
:	8.2	Assessment of IT Agility in Swedish Organizations	
	8.2.		
	8.2.		
	8.2.	3 Individual Dimensions	81
9	CON	ICLUSIONS	85
9	9.1	ENTERPRISE AND IT AGILITY	85
	9.2	IT ORGANIZATIONAL AGILITY IN SWEDISH ORGANIZATIONS	
10	0	ITRIBUTION AND FURTHER RESEARCH	27
-			
	10.1	CONTRIBUTION	87

1	0.2	Further Research	87
11	REFE	ERENCES	89

APPENDICES

Appendix A: Dimensions and Characteristics of the IT Agility Model
Appendix B: Survey Launch Letter (Email)
Appendix C: Hard Copy of the Complete Electronic Survey
Appendix D: The Complete and Detailed Survey Results

List of Tables

TABLE 1: SOURCE AND NUMBER OF ARTICLES INCLUDED IN THE FINAL LITERATURE REVIEW AND ANALYSIS	7
TABLE 2: CODING OF THE RESPONSE ALTERNATIVES TO THE THREE ASSESSMENT QUESTIONS IN THE SURVEY	
TABLE 3: CONCEPT-CENTRIC SYNTHETIZATION OF THE SOURCE MATERIAL	
TABLE 4: SAMPLE CHARACTERISTICS / DEMOGRAPHY OF THE RESPONDENTS	
TABLE 5: THE ASSESSMENT (MEDIAN VALUE) OF THE IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK FOR THE INDIVIDUAL CHARAC	TERISTICS
OF THE IT-BUSINESS ALIGNMENT DIMENSION	50
TABLE 6: THE ASSESSMENT (MEDIAN VALUE) OF THE IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK FOR THE INDIVIDUAL CHARAC	TERISTICS
OF THE MANAGEMENT AND LEADERSHIP DIMENSION	
TABLE 7: THE ASSESSMENT (MEDIAN VALUE) OF THE IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK FOR THE INDIVIDUAL CHARAC	TERISTICS
OF THE ORGANIZATION STRUCTURE AND CULTURE DIMENSION	
TABLE 8: THE ASSESSMENT (MEDIAN VALUE) OF THE IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK FOR THE INDIVIDUAL CHARAC	TERISTICS
OF THE PEOPLE, SKILLS AND CAPABILITIES DIMENSION	
TABLE 9: THE ASSESSMENT (MEDIAN VALUE) OF THE IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK FOR THE INDIVIDUAL CHARAC	TERISTICS
OF THE IT INFRASTRUCTURE AND STANDARDS DIMENSION	
TABLE 10: THE ASSESSMENT (MEDIAN VALUE) OF THE IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK FOR THE INDIVIDUAL	
CHARACTERISTICS OF THE IS DEVELOPMENT AND DELIVERY DIMENSION	60
TABLE 11: THE ASSESSMENT (MEDIAN VALUE) OF THE IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK FOR THE INDIVIDUAL	
CHARACTERISTICS OF THE SYSTEM CAPABILITIES DIMENSION	62
TABLE 12: THE ASSESSMENT (MEDIAN VALUE) OF THE IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK FOR THE INDIVIDUAL	
CHARACTERISTICS OF THE INFORMATION CAPABILITIES DIMENSION	64
TABLE 13: CORRELATION BETWEEN THE IMPORTANCE OF THE EIGHT DIMENSIONS	67
TABLE 14: CORRELATION BETWEEN THE STATUS OF THE EIGHT DIMENSIONS	
TABLE 15: CORRELATION BETWEEN THE ACTIVE WORK OF THE EIGHT DIMENSIONS	
TABLE 16: CORRELATION BETWEEN THE IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK OF THE IT-BUSINESS ALIGNMENT DIMENS	sion 70
TABLE 17: CORRELATION BETWEEN THE IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK OF THE MANAGEMENT AND LEADERSHIP	
DIMENSION	
TABLE 18: CORRELATION BETWEEN THE IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK OF THE ORGANIZATION STRUCTURE AND	CULTURE
DIMENSION	
TABLE 19: CORRELATION BETWEEN THE IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK OF THE PEOPLE, SKILLS AND CAPABILITIES	5
DIMENSION	
TABLE 20: CORRELATION BETWEEN THE IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK OF THE IT INFRASTRUCTURE AND STANDA	\RDS
DIMENSION	71
TABLE 21: CORRELATION BETWEEN THE IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK OF THE IS DEVELOPMENT AND DELIVERY	
DIMENSION	71
TABLE 22: CORRELATION BETWEEN THE IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK OF THE SYSTEM CAPABILITIES DIMENSION	ı 71
TABLE 23: CORRELATION BETWEEN THE IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK OF THE INFORMATION CAPABILITIES DIME	ENSION71
TABLE 24: DIFFERENCE IN POINTS BETWEEN AGGREGATED DIMENSION ASSESSMENT FOR PRIVATE SECTOR (N=145) AND PUE	3LIC
Sector (N=74)	
TABLE 25: DIFFERENCE IN POINTS BETWEEN AGGREGATED DIMENSION ASSESSMENT FOR GLOBALLY OPERATING (N=106) AND	D
NATIONALLY OPERATING ORGANIZATIONS (N=103)	73
TABLE 26: DIFFERENCE IN POINTS BETWEEN AGGREGATED DIMENSION ASSESSMENT FOR PEOPLE WORKING IN IS/IT (N=77),	PEOPLE
working in IS/IT – Business Interface (N=103), and people working in Business (N=21) in Swedish Organ	IZATIONS
TABLE 27: DIFFERENCE IN POINTS BETWEEN AGGREGATED DIMENSION ASSESSMENT FOR MANAGEMENT LEVEL (N=101) AND	
Management level (N=108) in Swedish organizations	75
TABLE 28: DIFFERENCE IN POINTS BETWEEN AGGREGATED DIMENSION ASSESSMENT FOR ORGANIZATIONS WITH UP TO 10.000	0
EMPLOYEES (N=140) AND ORGANIZATIONS WITH MORE THAN 10.000 (N=69)	

List of Figures

FIGURE 1: THE STRUCTURE OF THIS THESIS REPORT	
FIGURE 2: THE LOGIC AND PHASES OF THIS RESEARCH	-
FIGURE 3: THE PROCESS OF BUILDING AND CONDUCTING THE EMPIRICAL STUDY	
FIGURE 4: THE MAPPING BETWEEN THE IT AGILITY MODEL AND THE SURVEY	
FIGURE 5: ASSESSMENT QUESTIONS AND THEIR RESPONSE ALTERNATIVES.	
FIGURE 6: BUSINESS AGILITY IS A TRIADIC PROBLEM (STROHMAIER AND ROLLETT, 2005)	
FIGURE 7: COMPONENTS OF A CONTROL SYSTEM (STROHMAIER AND ROLLETT, 2005)	
FIGURE 8: BUSINESS AGILITY CONCEPTUALIZATION AND PARAMETERS (STROHMAIER AND ROLLETT, 2005)	
FIGURE 9: ELEMENTS OF IT INFRASTRUCTURE FLEXIBILITY (DUNCAN, 1995)	
FIGURE 10: THE ELEMENTS OF IT FUNCTION'S AGILITY (TAPANAINEN ET AL., 2008)	
FIGURE 11: IT AGILITY MODEL	
FIGURE 12: THE ASSESSMENT (MEAN VALUE) OF THE IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK FOR THE INDIVIDUAL STATEMENTS C	
THE IT-BUSINESS ALIGNMENT DIMENSION	50
FIGURE 13: THE AGGREGATED ASSESSMENT (MEAN VALUE) OF THE IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK OF THE IT-BUSINESS	
ALIGNMENT DIMENSION	51
FIGURE 14: THE FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF THE RESPONSE ALTERNATIVES TO THE THREE ASSESSMENT QUESTIONS RELATED TO	
IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK OF THE IT BUSINESS ALIGNMENT DIMENSION	
Figure 15: The assessment (mean value) of the Importance, Status, and Active Work for the individual statements c The Management and Leadership dimension	
FIGURE 16: THE AGGREGATED ASSESSMENT (MEAN VALUE) OF THE IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK OF THE MANAGEMEN	
AND LEADERSHIP DIMENSION	
FIGURE 17: THE FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF THE RESPONSE ALTERNATIVES TO THE THREE ASSESSMENT QUESTIONS RELATED TO	
IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK OF THE MANAGEMENT AND LEADERSHIP DIMENSION	53
FIGURE 18: THE ASSESSMENT (MEAN VALUE) OF THE IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK FOR THE INDIVIDUAL STATEMENTS C	
THE ORGANIZATION STRUCTURE AND CULTURE DIMENSION	
FIGURE 19: THE AGGREGATED ASSESSMENT (MEAN VALUE) OF THE IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK OF THE ORGANIZATIO	N
STRUCTURE AND CULTURE DIMENSION	
FIGURE 20: THE FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF THE RESPONSE ALTERNATIVES TO THE THREE ASSESSMENT QUESTIONS RELATED TO	
IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK OF ORGANIZATION STRUCTURE AND CULTURE DIMENSION	55
FIGURE 21: THE ASSESSMENT (MEAN VALUE) OF THE IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK FOR THE INDIVIDUAL STATEMENTS C	
THE PEOPLE, SKILLS AND CAPABILITIES DIMENSION	
FIGURE 22: THE AGGREGATED ASSESSMENT (MEAN VALUE) OF THE IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK OF THEPEOPLE, SKILL	S
AND CAPABILITIES DIMENSION	57
FIGURE 23: THE FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF THE RESPONSE ALTERNATIVES TO THE THREE ASSESSMENT QUESTIONS RELATED TO	
IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK OF THE PEOPLE, SKILLS AND CAPABILITIES DIMENSION	57
FIGURE 24: THE ASSESSMENT (MEAN VALUE) OF THE IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK FOR THE INDIVIDUAL STATEMENTS C	
	58
FIGURE 25: THE AGGREGATED ASSESSMENT (MEAN VALUE) OF THE IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK OF THE IT	
INFRASTRUCTURE AND STANDARDS DIMENSION	59
FIGURE 26: THE FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF THE RESPONSE ALTERNATIVES TO THE THREE ASSESSMENT QUESTIONS RELATED TO	
IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK OF THE IT INFRASTRUCTURE AND STANDARDS DIMENSION	59
FIGURE 27: THE ASSESSMENT (MEAN VALUE) OF THE IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK FOR THE INDIVIDUAL STATEMENTS C	
THE IS DEVELOPMENT AND DELIVERY DIMENSION	
FIGURE 28: THE AGGREGATED ASSESSMENT (MEAN VALUE) OF THE IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK OF THE IS	
DEVELOPMENT AND DELIVERY DIMENSION	51
FIGURE 29: THE FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF THE RESPONSE ALTERNATIVES TO THE THREE ASSESSMENT QUESTIONS RELATED TO	-
IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK OF THE IS DEVELOPMENT AND DELIVERY DIMENSION	61
FIGURE 30: THE ASSESSMENT (MEAN VALUE) OF THE IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK FOR THE INDIVIDUAL STATEMENTS C	
THE SYSTEM CAPABILITIES DIMENSION	
FIGURE 31: THE AGGREGATED ASSESSMENT (MEAN VALUE) OF THE IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK OF THE SYSTEM	-
CAPABILITIES DIMENSION	63
Figure 32: The frequency distribution of the response alternatives to the three assessment questions related to	-
IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK OF THE SYSTEM CAPABILITIES DIMENSION	53
FIGURE 33: THE ASSESSMENT (MEAN VALUE) OF THE IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK FOR THE INDIVIDUAL STATEMENTS C	
THE INFORMATION CAPABILITIES DIMENSION	

FIGURE 34: THE AGGREGATED ASSESSMENT (MEAN VALUE) OF THE IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK OF THE INFORMATION
CAPABILITIES DIMENSION
FIGURE 35: THE FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF THE RESPONSE ALTERNATIVES TO THE THREE ASSESSMENT QUESTIONS RELATED TO
IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK OF THE IT INFORMATION CAPABILITIES DIMENSION
FIGURE 36: THE AGGREGATED ASSESSMENT (MEAN VALUE) OF THE IMPORTANCE, STATUS, AND ACTIVE WORK OF ALL DIMENSIONS 66
FIGURE 37: COMPARISON OF AGGREGATED DIMENSION ASSESSMENT BETWEEN PRIVATE SECTOR (N=135) AND PUBLIC SECTOR
(N=74)
FIGURE 38: COMPARISON OF AGGREGATED DIMENSION ASSESSMENT BETWEEN GLOBALLY OPERATING (N=106) AND NATIONALLY
OPERATING ORGANIZATIONS (N=103)73
FIGURE 39: COMPARISON OF AGGREGATED DIMENSION ASSESSMENT BETWEEN PEOPLE WORKING IN IS/IT (N=77), PEOPLE WORKING
IN IS/IT – BUSINESS INTERFACE (N=103), AND PEOPLE WORKING IN BUSINESS (N=21) IN SWEDISH ORGANIZATIONS74
FIGURE 40: COMPARISON OF AGGREGATED DIMENSION ASSESSMENT BETWEEN MANAGEMENT LEVEL (N=101) AND NONE
Management level (N=108) in Swedish organizations75
FIGURE 41: COMPARISON OF AGGREGATED DIMENSION ASSESSMENT BETWEEN ORGANIZATIONS WITH UP TO 10.000 EMPLOYEES
(N=140) AND ORGANIZATIONS WITH MORE THAN 10.000 (N=69)76
FIGURE 42: A COMPARISON OF DUNCAN'S (1995) IT FLEXIBILITY MODEL, TAPANAINEN'S IT FUNCTION AGILITY MODEL (2008) AND
THE AUTHOR'S IT AGILITY MODEL
FIGURE 43: PRACTICAL USE OF THE IT AGILITY FRAMEWORK DEVELOPED IN THIS PAPER

1 Introduction

This chapter introduces the background (Section 1.1) and the problem description (Section 1.2) for the topic of this research, which is the topic of agility in IT. It then outlines the purpose of this research and the exact research questions (Section 1.3), followed by stating the scope and delimitation (Section 1.4) of this study. Finally the structure of the report is outlined (Section 1.5).

1.1 Background

It is often stated that businesses need to adjust and act swiftly in today's highly dynamic business environment (Van Oosterhout et al., 2006). The accelerating pace of globalization, fierce competition, constantly changing customer needs, and rapid technological development create an environment in which sustained competitive advantage is very hard, if not impossible, to achieve (Roberts and Grover, 2012). Industries that were once seen as relatively stable have now become fiercely competitive environments where established giants are challenged by dynamic start-up companies all over the world (Roberts and Grover, 2012). As a result, organisations must be alert to signals and indications from their internal and external environments, and also respond quickly and adequately (Seo and La Paz, 2008). They need to become agile (Van Oosterhout et al., 2006).

The use and application of the concept of agility started in the manufacturing industry in the early 1990s with the purpose of making already rather efficient and effective companies more flexible and adaptable to their environment (Strohmaier and Rollett, 2005). Since then, the concept and meaning of agility has received a growing attention where academic literature and professional press have, through many books and articles, attempted to define and describe business agility (Van Oosterhout et al., 2006). The term agility today is often applied to companies that perform well and are able to adapt adequately in a rapidly changing environments (Degroote and Marx, 2013).

A survey conducted by the Economist Intelligence Unit (Glenn, 2009) showed that a vast majority of executives (88%) regarded agility as one of their critical keys to global business success. The agility of the enterprise has been directly connected to profitability and market share growth, which are definitely critical factors for business success (Chen et al., 2014).

The agility concept in the meaning of sensing and responding quickly and adequately to internal and external changes requires re-alignment of business processes, firm resources and even business objectives if the changes are significant (Seo and La Paz, 2008).

One of the factors gaining an increasingly strategic role in contributing to and even in creating enterprise agility is Information Technology (Melarkode et al., 2004). Baskerville et al. (2005) state, in their introduction to Business Agility and Information Technology Diffusion, that: *"In a world in which change and uncertainty drive the needs for business agility, and digital information drives business, agility in IT is critical for business success"*. IT development has enabled businesses and organisations not only to automate and speed up many of their core and supporting business processes but it has also allowed them to be much better and quicker in sensing and responding to changes in the competitive environment (Gallagher and Worrell, 2008). For example, many organisations have been able to sense changing market conditions via data mining and analysis techniques (Gallagher and Worrell, 2008). Also, well designed IT infrastructure makes it possible for organisation to quickly customise and modify their systems and the products and services they support, thereby helping organisations to explore and exploit market opportunities (Gallagher and Worrell, 2008).

1.2 Problem Area

Even though there seems almost to be a consensus among researchers and practitioners regarding the need for organizational agility, there is no agreement as to what exactly agility is, and even more importantly how organizations could achieve and assess agility (Schrage, 2004). Also the need for agility has not been empirically studied sufficiently according to Van Oosterhout et al. (2006), i.e. what are the change factors that require organizations to become agile and what is the relative

importance of each factor. There is also little research that evaluates and assesses organizations existing level of agility.

As for IT agility and the way to get IT to play a strategic role in achieving enterprise agility, it is not plain sailing; a number of challenges and obstacles face the IT organization and its leadership (Melarkode et al., 2004). The construct of IT agility is still ill-specified and its contribution to organizational performance lacks further articulation and empirical validation (Sengupta and Masini, 2008).

Despite an agreement among researchers on how important IT is to the firm's agility, we know very little about how IT should operate in order to contribute to the overall organizational agility and in turn to competitive activity. Such insight is essential if we would like to go beyond understanding the way IT generates business value (Roberts and Grover, 2012). Also, researchers are not late to point out that IT is a double-edged sword that can both facilitate and hinder firm agility. The organization's range of responses can be limited due to poor system capabilities or wrong infrastructure (Gallagher and Worrell, 2008). It is often the case that the IT function operates in a silo, working with projects that do not always leverage strengths from each other, or simply do not meet business objectives (Melarkode et al., 2004). As a result of that, the business views the IT function as not possessing the adequate understanding of the business needs and priorities (Melarkode et al., 2004).

Many researchers within the IS/IT field have suggested that more research needs to be done on the linkage between organization-wide IT capability and business advantage (Bersin, 2014; Bhatt and Grover, 2005; Lu and Ramamurthy, 2011). This research is partly motivated by this call.

1.3 Purpose and research questions

The overall purpose of this study is to assess the level of IT agility among firms and organizations in Sweden, and thereby gain deeper insights as to how active these organizations work with IT agility, and what their main gaps are in achieving and improving IT agility. In doing so, the purpose of the study is broken down into two interdependent and consecutive parts as follows.

The first part aims at developing a comprehensive conceptual framework for IT agility that outlines the main dimensions of agile IT organizations and their key characteristics, and explains how these characteristics contribute to IT and enterprise agility. The framework is developed using literature review and analysis of prior research in the area of business and IT agility and the relation between the two. The approach to building this framework is by answering the following research questions (RQ):

RQ 1. How is the concept of Enterprise/Business Agility defined and how different it is compared to other similar concepts?

RQ 2. What is meant by IT Agility and how is it studied and explored by the literature?

RQ 3. How can we define and conceptualize IT Agility into a theoretical model, and what would such a model consist of in terms of dimensions and their characteristics?

The answers to RQ1 and RQ2 form the foundation for Business and IT agility respectively, while the answer to question RQ3 is a definition and a framework for IT agility which together form a theoretical foundation for this term.

Using the IT agility model developed in part one, the second part of this study aims at investigating the importance of IT agility in organizations in Sweden and assess their current IT agility level. It also seeks to understand and measure how actively these organizations are working to achieve and enhance their IT agility. Thus, the research questions to be answered in this part are:

RQ 4. How important is IT agility for firms and organizations in Sweden?

RQ 5. What is the current level of IT agility among firms and organizations in Sweden?

RQ 6. How active are these organizations working to achieve and improve IT agility, and what are the main gaps in this regard?

The second part of this study is conducted using a large-scale electronic survey which in turn is designed using the dimensions of the IT agility model and their characteristics as developed in the first part of the study.

1.4 Scope and Delimitation

The following three important scope delimitations are made with regard to this study.

- 1. The agility literature review conducted, the agility model developed, and the agility empirical investigation carried out by this research, they are all related to IT agility and its role in promoting and creating enterprise/business agility. Enterprise/business agility is addressed in Research Question No 1 to set the scene and to understand the context of business agility into which IT agility relates and contributes.
- 2. The scope of IT agility adopted by this research is primarily the IT function's agility and its role in and impact on enterprise agility. In other words, the focus point is agility in the IT function and how it can enable organizational agility.
- 3. The assessment of the IT agility level of Swedish organizations is carried out primarily from the perspective of those who work in IT functions as well as in IT-business interfacing layers. This implies that this population constitutes the target population of the empirical study.

1.5 Thesis Layout

Figure 1 illustrates the structure of this report in terms of its building blocks and the chapters contained in them.

Introduction	Chapter 1 Introduction Chapter 2 Methodology
Theory	Chapter 3 Enterprise Agility IT Agility
Literature Review Results	Chapter 5 Literature Review Findings Chapter 6 Towards a Comprehensive Concept for IT Agility
Empirical Study Results	Chapter 7 IT Agility Survey Results
Analysis, Conclusions, & Contribution	Chapter 8 Analysis & Discussions Chapter 9 Conclusions Contribution & Further Research
Appendices	Appendix AAppendix BAppendix CAppendix CDimensions and Characterist ics of the IT Agility ModelSurvey Launch Letter (Email)Appendix CHard Copy of the Complete Electronic Survey Norvey ResultsAppendix D

Figure 1: The structure of this thesis report

4

2 Methodology

This chapter outlines the overall logic of this research which is composed of a literature study followed by an empirical study (Section 2.1). It then presents the chosen methodologies for conducting these two sub studies as well as the rationale behind selecting these methods (Section 2.2). The methods are a literature review followed by a quantitative data collection approach. The literature review method is then described in detail (Section 2.3) followed by a detailed description of the quantitative data collection method (Section 2.4).

2.1 Study Logic and Research Methods

The work with this paper is conducted in two phases corresponding respectively to the two parts of the purpose of the study, as illustrated in Figure 2. Phase 1 is carried out using a thorough review of prior literature in the area of IT agility leading up to a conceptual IT agility model outlining the key dimensions of IT agility and their main characteristics. Phase 2 is based on the outcome from phase 1 to conduct an empirical study in which an electronic web survey, designed using the IT agility model, is used to collect data from Swedish firms and organizations. The findings and conclusions of the study are based on the IT agility model, the results of the empirical study, as well as on comparing those results with the IT agility model.

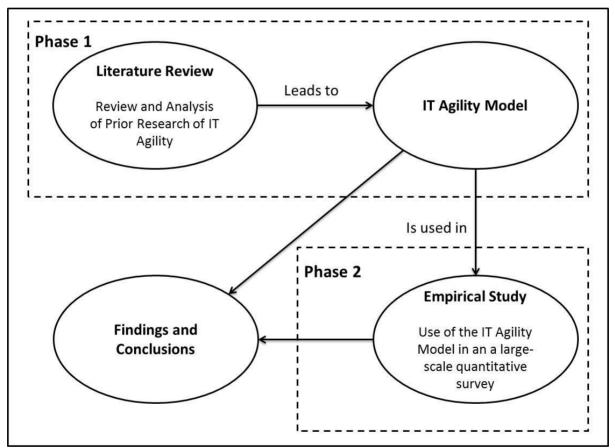


Figure 2: The logic and phases of this research

2.2 Selection of Research Methods

The topic of organizational agility in general and especially with regard to IT is relatively new. It was first used in the manufacturing industry in the early 1990s (Strohmaier and Rollett, 2005) and was gradually adopted by other industries as well as by the field of IT. Despite a growing interest in this concept there is no agreement among researchers and practitioners as to what exactly organizational agility is (Schrage, 2004). This is even more true in the field of information technology. Since the ultimate aim of this research is to assess how agile Swedish organizations are from an IT perspective, it is critical that the concept of agility with regard to IT is clearly defined and described

so that it could be used in a consistent manner to make such an assessment. Scanning and reviewing the literature of agility in IT revealed many different approaches and meanings to this term. However, we could not find an appropriate agility framework or model that could be applied practically and consistently to conduct an evaluation of IT agility in Swedish organizations. In a way, this didn't come as a surprise because the IT agility topic is somewhat still emerging and immature, and it also lacks a good theoretical foundation. Those two reasons led us to choose the research method of literature review of prior research for the first part of this research. Literature review is a thorough, objective summary, and critical analysis of the relevant available research and non-research literature of the topic studied (Hart, 1998) and is helpful in developing and deriving conceptual or theoretical frameworks (Coughlan et al., 2007). Using literature review is a way of tackling an emerging topic that would benefit from exposure to potential theoretical foundations. In such a case, the research contribution would arise from the fresh theoretical foundations proposed in developing a conceptual model (Webster and Watson, 2002). Such a contribution was one of the main drivers behind taking the literature review approach for the first part of this research.

With the outcome of part one of this research which is a theoretical IT agility model with eight clearly defined and described dimensions, we could either choose a qualitative or a quantitative approach in conducting part two i.e. the assessment of IT agility in Swedish organizations. Qualitative research is about exploring issues, understand phenomena, and answering questions by analysing and making sense of unstructured data. It builds a complex and holistic picture of the phenomenon of interest, and is conducted in a natural setting. It aims at interpreting phenomena in terms of meanings people bring to them by developing and understanding of a problem from multiple perspectives (Bryman, 2012). Quantitative research, however, deals with testing a theory composed of variables, measured with numbers, and analysed using statistical methods. It aims at developing generalization that contributes to theory that can enable the researcher to predict, explain, and understand a phenomenon in an "objective" way (Bryman, 2012). Both methods would have worked but we found the quantitative approach to be more appropriate in this case for the following reasons:

- The scope of our assessment is organizations in Sweden covering the entire country. Thus, it is much easier to reach respondents all over Sweden with a web based survey containing the same set of questions compared to personal interviews.
- Our desire to reach so many organizations and respondents as possible which is much easier using a web survey.
- The IT agility model developed in part one of this research has eight well defined dimensions, where each dimension has 5-10 well-articulated characteristics. These dimensions with their characteristics lend themselves very well for a consistent and "objective" approach to data collection and data analysis.

To compensate for some of the depth than might be lost when not using a qualitative approach, open comment questions are added to the quantitative questions. However, answers to these questions are not used in the analysis but we have treated them as extra information that can help in understanding and explaining findings and results from the survey.

In a possible continuation of this research we think it would be a good approach to complement the quantitative method of collecting data with a qualitative approach using interviews and direct interactions with respondents.

2.3 Literature Review

The review of prior literature was conducted in a systematic way and was mainly inspired by the approach recommended by Webster and Watson (2002) when it comes to searching for and identifying relevant literature. Their approach to determine the source material consists of three steps. In the first step, relevant articles are searched from the leading journals where the major contributions are likely to be found. They also recommend looking outside the IT domain as IT is an

interdisciplinary field. Step two continues with a backward review of the citations for the articles identified in the first step. The search is then completed in the third step by using the Web of Science Citation Index to identify articles citing the key articles identified in the first two steps and determining which ones to include. As for carrying out the actual review, analysis, and synthesizing of the literature, Webster and Watson (2002) recommend a concept-centric review before an author-centric review which they mean fails to synthesize the material adequately. Inspired by Webster and Watson (2002) as described above, here is how we exactly carried out the search for and identification of the relevant source material, the way we analysed and synthesized the selected material, and how the agility model was developed. It was done in the following four steps:

2.3.1 Step 1 - Initial Agility Literature Review

To start with we made an initial scan and review of literature related to the concept of enterprise agility and its connection to IT. Already at this stage, we adopted a view of agility in IT as being the IT function's overall role in promoting and creating business agility which created a good basis for searching for the relevant literature.

2.3.2 Step 2 - IT Agility Literature Search, Screening and Selection

The process that led to the selection of relevant IT agility source material was carried out in the following three iterative sub-steps.

- Search for Articles In this first step, articles were searched in the major databases and journals using the search engines of Chalmers and University of Gothenburg. These search engines have access to a wide range of databases, journals, catalogues, printed and electronic books. Search was also done using Google Scholar. The key words and phrases used in this search were all related to agility in the IT context and its link to enterprise agility and firm performance, such as Agility, Agile, Flexibility, Information Systems, Information Technology, Organisation, and Enterprise. Combinations of these key words as well phrases containing these key words like "IT-enabled enterprise agility" were used to scan for and find relevant articles.
- Screening Articles for Selection In this second step, found articles were screened first by title, then by abstract, followed by conclusions, and finally by full text. In the case of electronic books, they were screened first by their title, then table of contents, and finally some relevant text selections. Articles were then selected based on our early adopted scope of IT agility as being "the overall role of the IT function in enterprise agility". E.g. articles that only dealt with enterprise or business agility without the involvement of IT were excluded; however some of these articles were used to address the first research question related enterprise agility.
- Search for Articles among the References In this third step, the references from the articles selected in the second step were scanned using the same key words and phrases as in the first step. These articles were then screened for selection in the same way as in the second step above.

After a couple of iterations of these three steps articles started to repeat themselves and we finally arrived at 42 articles. Table 1 lists the final number of articles included per journal/source.

Journal/Source	Number of articles
2nd European Conference on Information Management and Evaluation, ECIME 2008	1
Books	4
Business Strategy Review	1
communications of the ACM	3

Journal/Source	Number of articles
European Journal of Information Systems	3
European Management Journal	1
Executive Excellence Publishing	1
Harvard Business Review Operations Department	1
IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management	1
Industrial Management and Data Systems	1
Information & Management	1
Information Systems Management	3
Information Systems Research	1
Information Technology and Management	1
International Journal of Information Management	2
International Journal of Operations & Production Management	1
Journal of Information Technology	1
Journal of Intelligent and Robotic Systems	1
Journal of Management Information Systems	3
Journal of the Association of Information Systems	1
Journal of the Healthcare Financial Management Association	1
MIS Quarterly: Management Information Systems	6
MIT Sloan Management Review	1
The Journal of Strategic Information Systems	1
XRDS: Crossroads, The ACM Magazine for Students	1
Total	42

2.3.3 Step 3 - Analysis of Selected IT Agility Source Material

In this step we adopted the concept-centric review as recommended by Webster and Watson (2002) where selected articles were reviewed, scrutinised, analysed and synthesized in terms of the different perspectives and viewpoints in which they brought up, discussed, investigated, and offered solutions for IT agility. In the end, eight rather well-defined fields or perspectives emerged where each article contributed to one or several of these perspectives. Please refer to Table 3 in Chapter 5 for the synthesizing of these articles in terms of the agility perspectives they brought up.

2.3.4 Step 4 – The Development of the IT Agility Model

The eight perspectives in the previous step make up the foundation of the agility model developed in this final step of the literature review. These perspectives are then renamed to Dimensions where each dimension is given a background, scope, definition and a role in relation to IT agility and ultimately to business agility. Each dimension is described in terms of the agility properties and characteristics that it has or should have. Please refer to Chapter 6 for the build-up of the IT agility model.

2.4 Empirical Study

The core element of our empirical study is an electronic survey targeted mainly for IT people working in Swedish organizations. A web-based online survey sponsored jointly by the Swedish Computer Society and the Department of Applied IT at the University of Gothenburg was used to collect data. The members of the Swedish Computer Society constituted our respondent target group as being a good representation of our target population. Electronic surveys have distinctive technological, demographic, and response characteristics that affect their design, use, and implementation (Sohn, 2001). Based on electronic survey literature review, Preece et al (2003) have compiled a number of quality criteria for five important components of electronic surveys in order to reach what they call hard-to-involve online population. These are survey design, participant privacy and confidentiality, sampling and participant selection, distribution and response management, and survey piloting. Figure 3 shows how our survey was developed, designed, tested, conducted, and analysed, in which we as much as possible followed the guidelines and recommendations of Preece et al. (2003) for quality web surveys.

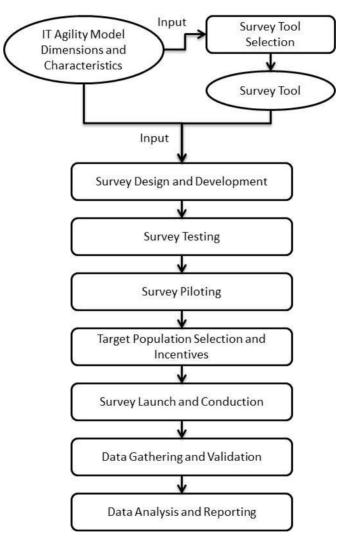


Figure 3: The process of building and conducting the empirical study

2.4.1 The Basis of the Survey – Survey Input

The IT agility framework developed in the first part of this study formed the foundation for the empirical survey. The framework consists of eight dimensions where each dimension has 5-10 characteristics expressed as statements adding up to 60 statements in total. The questions in the survey are direct 1-1 mappings of these 60 statements as described below in Survey Design.

2.4.2 Selection of Survey Tool

More than fifteen survey tools were reviewed and tested to find the most suitable tool for this survey. We looked mainly for tools that could handle so called matrix questions i.e. multiple rows (questions) with multiple columns (evaluation aspects) in a good way. After a period of testing and reviews the tool FluidSurveys was chosen.

2.4.3 Survey Design and Development

The survey is divided into 4 sections. 1) An introduction section, 2) a section to gather facts about the respondent, 3) a section for the assessment of IT Agility Dimensions which is the core part of the survey, and 4) a closing section for capturing comments and feedback, incentive offerings, and material download.

Section 1 - Survey Introduction Section

The introduction section includes survey background, scope, purpose, expected time for completion, confidentiality information, and participation incentives.

Section 2 - Facts About the Respondents

The survey then goes on with seven questions to gather the following facts about the respondent and his/her organization: 1) The industry section of the respondent's organization, 2) the size of the organization, 3) whether the organization operates only in Sweden or on a global basis too, 4) where in the organization the respondents work, 5) his/her hierarchical position, 6) length of employment, and lastly 7) whether the respondents works for an IS/IT consultancy company or not.

Section 3 - Assessment of IT Agility Dimensions

The IT agility model consists of eight dimensions; each dimension has 5-10 agile characteristics or properties expressed as statements. They add up to 60 statements reflecting either a) activities taking place in the organisation, b) states of how things are or should be in an agile organisation, or c) features describing various aspects of the agile IT organization and its relation to business. In the survey, a dimension is called Area, and the characteristics of the dimensions are called Situations. Thus the respondent is asked to assess 8 Areas including all in all 60 Situations related to IT and IT-Business interaction in his/her organization.

For each situation the respondent is asked to assess the following three aspects:

- Importance; i.e. how important this situation is to his/her organization
- Status; i.e. the extent to which this situation exists in his/her organization
- Active Work; i.e. the extent to which his/her organization works actively to achieve and/or improve the situation

Each Area together with its Situations is presented on a page as a matrix. The situations make the rows of the matrix and the three evaluations questions (Importance, Status, and Active Work) and their possible answers make the columns of the matrix. Figure 4 illustrates graphically how this is done.

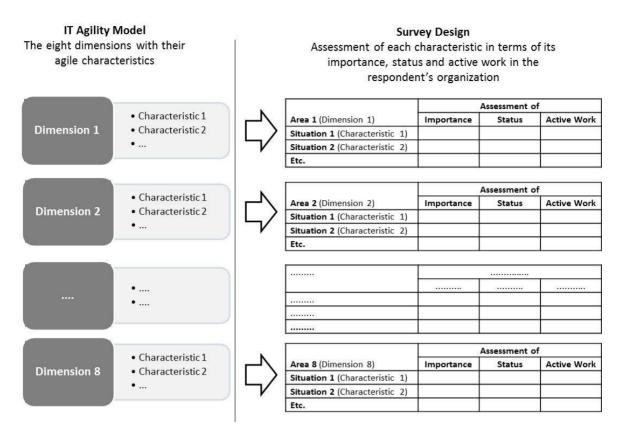
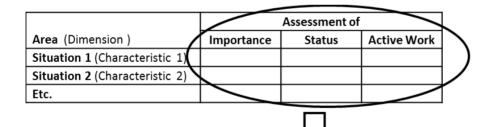


Figure 4: The mapping between the IT agility model and the survey

The exact formulation of the assessment questions related to Importance, Status and Active Work and response alternatives (using Likert scale) are shown in Figure 5.



Area	rea Importance Is this situation important to your					Status				Active Work					
					Does this situation exist in your				Is your organization working actively to						
		org	ganizatio	on?			organization?				achieve/sustain this situation?				
	Not Important	Slightly Important	Important	Very Important	Don't Know	Not at all	To a little extent	Quite a lot	To a large extent	Don't Know	Not at all	To a little extent	Quite a lot	To a large extent	Don't Know
Situation 1															
Situation 2															
Etc.															

Figure 5: Assessment questions and their response alternatives

As also shown on Figure 5, a four-point Likert scale has been used for the response alternatives of the three assessment questions, complemented with a *Don't Know*-alternative in case the

respondent doesn't know the answer or the situation is not applicable for his/her organization. The purpose of selecting a four-point "forced choice" survey scale is to eliminate the "neutral middle" option when respondents are unsure and also to force respondents to be on either side of the middle point of the scale.

This section of the survey has its own introduction in order to give respondents some useful information about the upcoming questions, how they are structured, and how they are supposed to answer them. To read the introduction page of this section, please refer to Appendix C - Hard Copy of the Complete Electronic Survey.

Section 4 – Comments, Feedback and Downloading of Material

This section gives respondents the opportunity to add final comments to their answers, leave any feedback they might have about the survey, and decide about the various offerings and incentive offered. Here they can also download a brief version of the model behind the survey as well as their survey answers.

To see the full survey please refer to Appendix C - Hard Copy of the Complete Electronic Survey.

2.4.4 Survey Testing

A group of 5-6 colleagues and school mates continuously tested and reviewed the survey during its development and provided very valuable feedback on all aspects of the survey such as, layout, readability, language, logic, instructions to respondents, user friendliness, etc. This was done in an iterative way.

2.4.5 Survey Piloting

Before launching the survey a formal piloting was conducted with a new group of 5-6 colleagues and school mates who were asked to take the survey as if they were respondents. However, they were provided with a list of items to assess once they have completed the survey. They could also give any other feedback that was not covered by the check list. This piloting activity resulted in a number of changes and improvements to the design of the survey mainly to increase readability, give respondents a better understanding of what this survey is about, and why they need to respond to questions like these. The pilot group reviewed the final version of the survey after their proposed changes were taken into consideration.

2.4.6 Target Population Selection

In order to delimit this survey we made an intentional decision of targeting mainly IT people sitting in IT departments and groups as well as IT staff operating in various interfaces between IT and business units. As for business people, we believe that their view on and input to IT agility is definitely worth capturing, but because of time and scope limitations we chose to start with IT people at this point in time, and plan to target them in the next phase of this research. Having said that, our survey ended up having roughly 10% of participants being business people, with interest in IT.

The preferred size of organizations suitable was identified as being medium to large organizations operating both on a national and a global level. Based on the identified target population, it was decided that the Swedish Computer Society would be the most suitable and representative sample population for this survey. The rationale for that is; a) they are the biggest and oldest computer association in Sweden with around 13000 members, b) their members are mainly IT staff in various roles and structures, c) these members work mostly for medium to large organizations, and d) the association covers the entire country as they have six local representations spanning over the whole of Sweden.

Contact was taken with the Swedish Computer Society who responded positively and accepted to promote and send out the survey to their members. This is how the Swedish Computer Society presents itself shortly on its website (Society, 2015).

The Swedish Computer Society (Dataföreningen i Sverige) is the independent body for the ICT (information and communications technology) professionals in Sweden.

The association holds 13 000 members with local representation in all parts of the country. As well as providing an extensive events programme for our members, we work with the government, the industry and the community on issues such as enhancing digital literacy.

We acknowledge people and organisations that work to improve the use of ICT for the benefit of the society through our annual Diamond awards (Dataföreningens Diamanter).

It was agreed with the Swedish Computer Society that the survey will be presented to their members as a collaboration project between the University of Gothenburg and the Swedish Computer Society, with the purpose of studying and assessing the level of flexibility, responsiveness, and agility of IT functions and departments in Swedish organizations. It was also agreed that the survey will be sent out three times; the first launch and two reminders. To read the survey letter that was sent out containing a link to the survey, please refer to Appendix B - Survey Launch Letter (Email).

2.4.7 Participation Incentives

We realized early that the survey was quite demanding for potential respondents in terms of required time and efforts, and that was something that our test and piloting groups also confirmed. It was therefore extra important that the survey is introduced to the target group in a way that attracted their interest and made them willing to spend the time and effort needed to completing the survey. In addition to having the Swedish Computer Society behind the survey and sending it out directly to their members' email addresses, we wanted to give respondents some benefits and incentives if they chose to participate. Here are the incentives offered:

- Upon completing the survey, respondents could immediately download a brief version of the theoretical model behind this survey as a help for their organization to better understand what agility of the IT function is about.
- They could also download a report with their own survey answers which together with the brief version of the theoretical model, could be used to assess their own IT function's agility level, and identify gaps and improvement measures.
- Respondents are also offered to get a copy of the survey results and the final study report so that they can compare their own organization with the rest of the country and conduct some useful benchmarking.
- Last but not least, respondents can also participate in a draw with the chance of winning an Android smart phone, restaurant meal for two, or cinema tickets.

For the introduction of the survey and for the way the incentives have been presented to potential respondents, please refer to Appendix C - Hard Copy of the Complete Electronic Survey.

2.4.8 Survey Launch and Conduction

The survey was launched on April 30, 2015 by the Swedish Computer Society. It was sent out as an email letter sponsored jointly by them and the University of Gothenburg to all members having an email address. The first reminder was sent out 3 weeks later and the second reminder another 3 weeks after. In total, 10354 members received the email with the survey. Of these 35.1% (3637) opened the email. 16.5% (599) of those opening the email clicked the link of the survey to read the introduction of the survey. Of these 599 members, 79% (472) started the survey by answering the first question. Of these 472 members starting the survey, 44.5% (210) completed it. In summary, the response rate for completed answers was approximately 2% of the Swedish Computer Society's members, or 5.8% of those members who opened the email.

2.4.9 Data Gathering and Validation

Data was gathered by the survey tool used (FluidSurveys) and was then extracted to Microsoft Excel. All incomplete responses were removed. All completed responses were retained except for one whose answers to all the evaluation questions were *Don't know*. Thus, the number of completed responses that were used in analysis and reporting was 209. There were no missing data as questions were either mandatory to answer or respondents were offered to respond *Don't know*.

2.4.10 Data Analysis and Reporting

The analyses and reporting done on the results of this study are descriptive statistics, frequency distribution, and correlation analysis.

Analysis Tools and Validation

Data is processed, analysed and reported using mainly Microsoft Excel 2010. To validate the results, the same reports and analyses are also done partly in Microsoft Access and partly in SAS (Statistical Analysis System) ensuring the same results are obtained. Other manual tests have also been carried out to ensure that no systemic mistakes have been committed across the tools.

Analysis and Reporting of Likert Scale Data

Likert scale data is so called Ordinal data which means that ordering or ranking of answers is possible but no measure of distance between any two consecutive points is given as opposed to Interval data which is generally integer data in which ordering and distance measurements are possible (Allen and Seaman, 2007). Analysing ordinal data, particularly data related to Likert scales in surveys is not a straightforward procedure and is a subject of considerable disagreement in the literature (Sullivan and Artino Jr, 2013; Allen and Seaman, 2007). The difficulty lies in the way data is transferred into a quantitative measure for analysis purposes (Boone and Boone, 2012). Numbers assigned to Likerttype items imply a "greater than" relationship; however, how much greater is not indicated. Generally, descriptive statistics recommended for ordinal measurement scale items include a mode or median for central tendency and frequencies for variability (Boone and Boone, 2012). Thus mean and standard deviation are of limited value.

Having said that, it is not uncommon that ordinal data from Likert scales is still treated as interval data and analysed as such, mainly because of the availability of more powerful analysis procedures, the so called parametric analysis methods and tests (Allen and Seaman, 2007). But this is a long standing controversy among researchers and scientists, because using parametric procedures without examining the nature of the dataset and the objectives of the analysis can mislead and misrepresent the conclusions of a survey (Allen and Seaman, 2007; Sullivan and Artino Jr, 2013).

However, there seems to be a shared view among many experts that Likert scales data can be used with interval procedures (e.g. mean for central tendency and standard deviation for variability) if the sample size is adequate (at least 5–10 observations per group) and if the data are normally distributed or nearly normal (Sullivan and Artino Jr, 2013; Allen and Seaman, 2007). Using mean and standard deviation is also recommended for a Likert scale that is composed of a series of four or more Likert-type items which are combined into a single composite score/variable during the data analysis process (Boone and Boone, 2012; Sullivan and Artino Jr, 2013). This last condition is applicable when calculating the composite (aggregated) score of each dimension in our agility model used in the survey.

This study will use both non-parametric procedures (median and mode for central tendency and frequencies for variability) and parametric procedures (mean for central tendency and standard deviations for variability) for the calculation of the level of importance, status, and active work for the eight agility dimensions (areas) as well as for the individual characteristics (situations).

However, and based on the recommendations above this study will mainly rely on the following measurements:

- For the composite/aggregated score of each dimension mean and standard deviation will be used in the first place.
- For the individual characteristics, the median value will be used in the first place, supported by the mean value when the distribution is normal or close to normal.

After calculating these values, it appeared that there was a good alignment of the results across both the parametric and none parametric methods which made the question of which method to use less controversial in our case.

Descriptive Statistics and Frequency Distribution

As outlined above the values of Mean, Standard Deviation, Median, and Mode are calculated. Here is how they are exactly calculated:

For the mean value, the Likert scale response alternatives for the three assessment questions (Importance, Status, and Active Work) are converted to numbers and then scaled up to 100 as follows:

Assessment question	Response alternatives	Code	Response Value = Code scaled up to 100
Importance: Is this situation important	Not Important	0	0 X 33.3334
to your organization?	Slightly Important	1	1 X 33.3334
	Important	2	2 X 33.3334
	Very Important	3	3 X 33.3334
	Don't Know	-1	Not included
Status: Does this situation exist in	Not at all	0	0 X 33.3334
your organization?	To a little extent	1	1 X 33.3334
	Quite a lot	2	2 X 33.3334
	To a large extent	3	3 X 33.3334
	Don't Know	-1	Not included
Active Work: Is your organization	Not at all	0	0 X 33.3334
working actively to achieve/sustain			
this situation?	To a little extent	1	1 X 33.3334
	Quite a lot	2	2 X 33.3334
	To a large extent	3	3 X 33.3334
	Don't Know	-1	Not included

The mean value is then calculated for individual statements as well as aggregated per dimension. The median value is calculated for individual statements as well as aggregated per dimension. The mode value is calculated for individual statements as well as aggregated per dimension. Frequency diagrams and histograms for the various answers are also presented.

Correlation Analysis

Correlation is a statistical technique used to measure and describe the strength and direction of the relationship between two variables. This study uses the so called Pearson Correlation Coefficient which is a measure of the *linear correlation* between two variables, which is a value between +1 and -1 inclusive, where 1 is total positive correlation, 0 is no correlation, and -1 is total negative correlation. This coefficient indicates the direction and strength of the relationship. Alongside the correlation coefficient, a scatterplot is also used to describe the form and shape of the relationship. The strength, direction, and the form of the correlation together tell us about the dependence of two variables on each other.

Correlation analysis between the importance, status, and active work of the eight dimensions is performed. Correlation analysis is also done between the importance, status, and active work within each dimension.

3 Enterprise Agility

This chapter presents the theoretical foundation for the concept of Enterprise Agility. It starts by a short introduction and background to the concept of Enterprise Agility (Section 3.1), followed by a presentation of the main definitions and themes of agility (Section 3.2). It then describes how the concept of agility is related to other related terms like flexibility and lean (Section 3.3). Section 3.4 outlines the major driving factors for agility while section 3.5 describes the major agility enablers and providers. Finally, Section 3.6 presents a couple of frameworks that break down and explain relevant aspects of agility.

3.1 Introduction

Degroote and Marx (2013) state that the agility concept originated in the early 1990s in the manufacturing sector in an attempt to respond more effectively to the changing competitive landscape. In today's business, the term agility is often used when describing organisations that adapt to and perform well in an increasingly changing environment (Degroote and Marx, 2013). Hence, most researchers describe agility as the ability to sense and respond to environmental changes in a timely manner (Degroote and Marx, 2013). In order to respond timely and adequately to these environmental changes, there is often a need to extend coordination and collaboration beyond the single organisations, including partners in the supply chain (Degroote and Marx, 2013).

IT is and can be applied effectively in identifying, gathering, analysing and communicating internal and external environment information, but also to develop and coordinate responses to this information throughout the supply chain. Consequently, IT has a critical role in arranging and managing a coordinated a response to the supply chain by improving the organisation's ability to sense and respond to market changes (Degroote and Marx, 2013).

3.2 Definitions and Themes of Enterprise Agility

There is much written on the subject of agility and what agility means or should mean for various businesses. Despite that, no consensus has emerged as to how to define organisational agility (Van Oosterhout et al., 2006). However there are a number of common key themes that appear in many of these definitions, such as sensing, responding and coping with unexpected changes.

Based on the literature research made within this study, we have grouped the definitions found by their key theme or themes in an attempt to help understanding the similarities and differences in the way enterprise agility is approached. Important to note is that many definitions have multiple themes which creates some overlap between them but in grouping them we have chosen to focus on the primary themes in the definitions. Here are the groupings including some of the definitions within each group.

3.2.1 Sensing and responding to changes

The organisation's ability to sense and respond to environmental changes is by far the most common elements used in defining enterprise agility. Definitions using these two capabilities are also the most cited ones in the literature. Here are some examples:

Agility is the ability to **sense and respond to environmental changes** in a timely manner (Overby et al., 2006; Van Oosterhout et al., 2006).

The ability of firms to sense environmental change and respond readily (Overby et al., 2006)

An agile organization has the ability to **sense changes** in the environment, triage important information from spurious signals, alter strategies and tactics to **respond** to new opportunities and threats, and redirect resources to carry out its new plans (Glaser, 2008).

The ability of an enterprise to **respond quickly and successfully to change** (McGaughey, 1999).

The ability of a firm to **respond quickly and flexibly** to its environment and to meet the emerging challenges with innovative responses (Bessant et al., 2003).

A set of processes that allows an organization to **sense changes** in the internal and external environment, **respond** efficiently and effectively in a timely and cost-effective manner, and learn from the experience to improve the competencies of the organization (Seo and La Paz, 2008).

3.2.2 Coping with the unexpected/unpredictable

Other researchers focus on the fact that the changes organisations face are often unexpected and potentially disruptive market events which makes their ability to cope with the "unexpected" critical as we can see in the following definitions.

Agility is primarily concerned with the ability of enterprises to **cope with unexpected** changes, to survive **unprecedented threats** from the business environment, and to take advantage of changes as opportunities (Sharifi and Zhang, 1999).

There are a number of definitions of business agility, but the key element in all of them is the ability that agile enterprises have to **react quickly and adequately to the unexpected**. (Verstraete, 2004).

The ability to respond to **unanticipated change** (response ability) but also to act proactively with regard to change (Arteta and Giachetti, 2004).

3.2.3 Ability to make swift changes

Scholars also highlight the ability for swiftly implementing change as in the following definitions:

Business agility is being **able to swiftly change** businesses and business processes beyond the normal level of flexibility to effectively manage unpredictable external and internal changes (Setia et al., 2008).

Agility is the capacity to anticipate changing market dynamics, adapt to those dynamics, and **accelerate enterprise change faster** than the rate of change in the market, to create economic value. (Melarkode et al., 2004).

3.2.4 Thriving and growing in a competitive environment

When defining agility, many researchers focus on the desired expected outcome from being able to sense and respond in a dynamic business environment that features continuous innovation and change. Such an outcome would be success and thriving in the competitive environment, as in these definitions.

Agility is the ability of an organization to **thrive in a continuously changing, unpredictable business environment** (Dove, 2002).

The ability to manage and apply knowledge effectively, so that an organization has the potential to **thrive in a continuously changing and unpredictable business environment** (Dove, 2002).

The capability of **surviving and prospering in a competitive environment** of continuous and unpredictable change by reacting quickly and effectively to changing market conditions driven by customer-designed products and services (Cho et al., 1996).

The ability of a business to **grow in a competitive market** of continuous and unanticipated change, to respond quickly to rapidly changing markets driven by customer-based valuing of products and services (Sarhadi et al., 1999).

3.2.5 Discovering and seizing new opportunities

The ability to discover and utilise new possibilities and opportunities is another focus area for defining agility as in the following definitions.

An organization's ability to (1) **discover new opportunities** for competitive advantage; (2) harness the existing knowledge, assets, and relationships to **seize these opportunities**; and (3) adapt to sudden changes in business conditions (Setia et al., 2008).

The ability to **detect opportunities for innovation and seize those competitive market opportunities** by assembling requisite assets, knowledge, and relationships with speed and surprise (Sambamurthy et al., 2003).

Comprehensive response to the business challenges of profiting from **rapidly changing**, continually fragmenting, global markets for high-quality, customer-configured goods and services (Goldman et al., 1995).

3.2.6 Managing and applying knowledge and competencies

Many articles point out the importance of competence development, capability building and knowledge management as a way of becoming agile, as in the following definitions.

The ability to **manage and apply knowledge effectively**, so that an organization has the potential to thrive in a continuously changing and unpredictable business environment (Dove, 2002).

The ability to sense and respond to changes in an organization's internal and external environment by **quickly assembling resources, relationships, and capabilities** (Setia et al., 2008).

3.2.7 Others

There are a couple of other definitions that do encompass most of the views above like the following one:

Agility is the ability to **thrive in a competitive environment** of continuous and **unanticipated** change and to **respond** quickly to **rapidly changing**, fragmenting global markets that are served by networked competitors with routine access to a worldwide production system and are driven by demand for **high-quality**, **high-performance**, **low-cost**, **customer-configured products and services** (Goldman et al., 1995).

Finally there are few other definitions that are rather abstract and are expressed rather differently compared to the above mentioned, like the following two.

Agility is the successful exploration of competitive bases (speed, flexibility, innovation proactivity, quality, and profitability) through the integration of reconfigurable resources, and best practices in a knowledge-rich environment to provide customer-driven products and services in a fast-changing market environment (Sarhadi et al., 1999).

Agility is the continual readiness of an entity to rapidly or inherently, proactively or reactively, embrace change, through high quality, simplistic, economical components and relationships with its environment (Conboy and Fitzgerald, p. 37).

3.3 Agility and Some Related Topics

When describing business agility other close terms like flexibility, lean, effectiveness, innovation and others are mentioned also. The researchers seem to be in agreement that even though these terms do related to agility, organisation agility is different and does have some other dimensions that are not found in these terms.

3.3.1 Flexibility and Agility

Looking at flexibility, organisations need to be flexible in situations where the change is predictable and thus the expected response is mostly predefined (Van Oosterhout et al., 2006). Consequently, flexibility can in most cases be built in into the processes and systems of the organisation. But in the case of unknown and unexpected change, it is unlikely that the response required has been predetermined. This kind of flexibility cannot be engineered easily into the organisation's ways of working (Van Oosterhout et al., 2006). Here is where agility adds another dimension to flexibility which is being able to cope quickly with such unanticipated changes, not only on the operational level but many times at the strategic level as well (Van Oosterhout et al., 2006). In other words agility extends the notion of flexibility and aims at being able to deal with unanticipated changes (Lu and Ramamurthy, 2011). Therefore, agile organisations have to be more radical and innovative in their response to these unpredicted changes (Van Oosterhout et al., 2006). Exactly the same view is expressed by Wadhawa and Rao (2003) where they define flexibility as a predetermined response to a predictable change, while they see agility is an innovative response to an unpredictable change.

Another way of relating these two concepts into each other is seen in the way (Alberts, 2011) breaks down agility where he sees flexibility as one of six components constituting agility. The other five are Robustness, Resilience, Responsiveness, Innovation and Adaptation (See Section 3.6.1).

3.3.2 Lean vs Agile

Comparing agility to the concept of lean, which has gained lots of popularity in recent years, Verstraete (2004) states that "Where 'lean' is focused on executing the established processes efficiently, 'agile' is focused on adequately responding to disruptions in those processes".

He explains this further by adding that when companies are only driven by cost reduction their focus is put on increasing efficiency and becoming lean. However, when they see new business opportunities coming up, companies do their best to enhance their responsiveness to be among the leaders in benefiting from these new opportunities. "That is when agility kicks in" says Verstraete (2004). Having said that, Verstraete (2004) points out that companies will have to determine their balance between lean and agility depending on the business sector they operate in.

3.4 Drivers and Factors Requiring Agility

What influences the business required level of agility according to Van Oosterhout et al. (2006) are internal or external change factors. Similarly Sarhadi et al. (1999) claim that the main driving force behind agility is change. Change is brought about in many different ways, for many different reasons and also depending on the business environment an organisation is operating in.

Sarhadi et al. (1999) give a historical perspective to the kind of changes that have led the manufacturing industry to respond to existing and upcoming market circumstances and conditions. They summarise and list them in the way they emerged historically and how the manufacturing industry gradually responded to them. Staring with automation and price/cost consideration after the World War II period reflecting relatively high demands and an inability to supply which drove mass production of goods at lower prices. Automation however was rigid and did not offer enough flexibility so with widening customer choice and expectation, the beginning of 1980's saw an enormous focus on quality but with maintained competitive prices. The strong appetite for high quality products was a key reason behind many of the well-known quality concepts like TQM and others. Later on and in the 1990's several competing criteria for competitiveness appeared like responsiveness, delivery, flexibility, new product introduction, environmental concern and global competition which turned the market place into "battlefields". Successful manufacturers turned then to customer integration and proactivity to help understand customer needs and problems but also obtain new capabilities just ahead of need. The historical overview above shows that one competitive factor is not enough to win the battle for any company. They need to maintain high quality, lower cost, short lead times, and at the same time be proactive and innovative. So achieving and exploring competitive advantage in synergy has now become the main drivers for manufacturing companies wanting to be successful.

In another study conducted on a mix of companies, Van Oosterhout et al. (2006) conclude two main groups of change factors requiring agility; external and internal change factors.

External change factors are broken down into:

- **social/legal** like deregulation, legal and political pressures, increased need for financial transparency, and environmental changes and emergencies/disasters
- **business network** such as competitors' mergers in the market, takeovers by competitors, consolidations in the business network, and partnerships and collaboration between competitors
- **Competitive environment**, e.g. increasing pressure on cost in the market, responsiveness of competitors to changes, increasing rate of change in product models and product lifetime shrinkage, and threat of entry of new players.
- **Customer needs**, like demand for customized products and services, need for quicker delivery time and time to market, increasing expectation of quality, sudden changes in order quantity and specification, and fundamental shifts in customer tastes.
- **Technology**, e.g. introduction of wireless connectivity, emerging technologies to easily connect to partners' information systems, and increasing number of viruses.

Internal change factors such as internal strategy to be active in mergers and acquisitions, restructuring of internal IT systems and support, and implementation of new performance management systems.

3.5 Agility Enablers and Disablers

Van Oosterhout et al. (2006, p. 134) describe agility enablers and disablers as *"the reasons behind the existence or nonexistence of agility gaps"*. Depending on how these reasons are dealt with they can serve both as means or barriers for the organisation to improve business agility. According to Van Oosterhout et al. (2006), they can be grouped into the following six categories: Business Network Governance, Business Network Architecture, Information Technology, Organization Governance, Organization Architecture (processes & products), and Organizational Culture & Personnel.

In a similar way (Sharifi et al., 2001) define these enablers or providers in the area of supply chain as follows:

- **Organization** It is about organisation structure and new ways of working and co-operating with competitors and merging with complementary companies. It is also about the use suitable tools and techniques.
- **People** It is related to the workforce and their empowerment, as well as team working.
- **Technology** It is about investing in new and suitable technologies as well as the use of flexible manufacturing systems.
- **Information** It is about improving information systems and technologies as well as improved system and information integration with customers and suppliers.
- Innovation It is related to Increasing customization and the move to mass customization

3.6 Business Agility Models and Frameworks

In order to cover various aspects of the concept of agility, two different frameworks are presented here outlining how agility can be seen in different contexts.

3.6.1 Six Components of Business Agility by Alberts

Based on studying agility in military forces and the role of information age on national security, Alberts (2011) has concluded that one way of strengthening agility of an organisation is to establish or improve one or several of the following six components, components of agility as he calls them; Responsiveness, Versatility, Flexibility, Resilience, Innovativeness and Adaptability.

Responsiveness – *the ability to act within windows of opportunity*

Responsiveness refers to the time and ability to recognise and react to a change or anticipated change in circumstances. A change can either be a stress that can negatively affect the performance of the organisation or an opportunity that the organisation can embark on to enhance performance or remain competitive. Albers describes the process of responsiveness in great details starting from the time even before detecting the change going through detection, decision, acting, to obtaining desired outcome. Even though speed is important in this process, the ability of controlling the pace of this process is vital. Thus, a critical consideration in developing agility is the trade-off between response time and nature of response. Examples of aspects that can increase responsiveness throughout the process are improved shared awareness, good ability of sense making and faster decision making. Another is important factor here is to see problems/opportunities early and address them in a timely and an efficient way.

While necessary, responsiveness on its own is not sufficient to provide agility for an organisation. It must be combined with one or several of the other components. E.g. Innovativeness and Flexibility in decision-making will have a positive impact on responsiveness. Also the speed and quality of responsiveness can be improved by Versatility and Adaptability.

Versatility (previously called robustness) – significant changes to missions and tasks

Versatility as described by Alberts (2011) in this model allows the organisation to achieve a sufficient performance level in carrying out the new/altered task or mission. The importance of this component is due to the fact that in time of change organisations are exposed to new and unfamiliar situations either partly or fully. Quite often the task required to be undertaken in the new/unfamiliar situation is not the task that gets done. As an example from military organisations in the past, Alberts (2011) mentions that there has been resistance to accept the new responsibility and perform the new task/mission as it has been considered as *mission creep*. One way to assess a military force's versatility is to place it in a variety of situations and see how well and how quickly they can adjust.

Flexibility - the ability to accomplish missions in multiple ways

Flexibly is the ability of the organisation to perform a certain task in more than one way which enables the organisation to try other alternatives instead of sticking to the current way of doing things which might be inefficient and infeasible. Thus, in addition to availability of alternatives, Flexibility requires a recognition that the current option is not working. Being flexible as described above is about the ability to succeed in different ways and the capacity to move fairly effortlessly between them. In times of change and uncertainty it is essential to be able to see multiple paths of actions and not just one. According to Alberts and Hayes (2003) another critical factor is to be able to recognize changes quickly and to predict multiple future scenarios, and not only multiple alternative actions.

Resilience – the ability to rebound from damage or misfortune

Resilience is the ability to repair, replace, patch or reconstitute lost performance or capability caused by misfortune, damage or a destabilizing environment. Military organisations in the past were hierarchical entities and relied on large quantities of supplies and facilities which made them very venerable in case of loss. Their resilience in today's information age is much higher because of their network organizations that make them more mobile and enable them to keep key assets out of harm. Also, communications systems are networked with the ability to self-heal and function during battle. The Internet is a very good example of a highly resilient communications system relying on simple principles to maintain operations even when under considerable stress.

Resilience is also a trait of individuals. Research has shown that some individuals can cope better under stress than others. They react more quickly when they can (1) see cause and effect as arising from local conditions rather than global conditions, (2) see themselves as having more control over events than others, and (3) see problems as temporary rather than permanent (Albert & Hayes,

2005, pp 168). Applying this to organizations, a more resilient organization is one that (a) can withstand greater pressure and larger shocks and (b) are in disrupted form less time (Albert & Hayes, 2005, pp 168).

Innovativeness - the ability to do new things or old things in new ways

Innovativeness is a discovery or invention that allows the organisation to develop or come up with a new approach or tactic of accomplishing a task or mission (Alberts, 2011). It does not only include doing things in new ways but also undertaking new tasks and achieving desired outcomes. It also includes the ability of learning over time (e.g. in military learning from previous missions and engagements) and take advantage of lessons learned. Alberts and Hayes (2003) stress that being innovative and successful in the past doesn't guarantee future success so creative and innovative changes will be needed to exploit new opportunities, avoid emerging threats, and thereby sustain competitiveness. In the military for example the enemy learns over time from previous operations and it can't be assumed that they will always react the same way next time. New and creative ways deny them advantage from their learning and cause confusion and disruption. It is not easy to measure innovation and creativity because of the focus of established norms but simulation and observation might be helpful in this regard.

Adaptability - the ability to alter process and organization to improve effectiveness or efficiency

Adaptability allows the organisation to change itself meaning that it can change its strategy, structure, processes, and ways of working to become/remain well suited for the challenges it faces. This component of agility has an inwards focus whereas the previous five components are focused outwards. Despite that, the ability to adapt and change internally has a positive effect on the organisation's responsiveness, flexibility and level of innovation. Example of changes that adaptive military and other organisations do are new ways of distributing information, involving new participants and partners in planning sessions, new ways of dealing with partners and providers, flatten organisation structures, and develop new work processes based on previous experience or on new opportunities. The kind of changes mentioned above can be used as indicators to measure how adaptable an organisation is.

3.6.2 Business Agility as a Triadic Problem

Another and different way of approaching business agility is what Strohmaier and Rollett (2005) present in what they call Triadic Problem of Business Agility. In their model business agility is a triadic (Time, Control, Information Systems) problem oriented towards specific goals as illustrated in Figure 6.

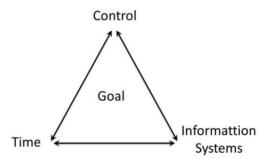


Figure 6: Business Agility is a triadic problem (Strohmaier and Rollett, 2005)

Business Agility is a Time Problem

Time is clearly one of the critical measures of achieving success when it comes to business agility. This is one of the factors that makes business agility a novel concept compared to other concepts according to (Strohmaier and Rollett, 2005). Quite often the reason why organisations fail to be agile is their failure to react adequately in time. There are a number of powerful examples showing the

criticality of the time aspect and why any evaluation of organisational agility has to include the time restrictions imposed by given circumstances. Such an example is the failure of a telecommunication company that did not offer broadband internet service in time by the end of nineties. Another one is a software firm that was not able to introduce web services technology in time for their clients to integrate with internal systems. On the basis of this argumentation Strohmaier and Rollett (2005) define business agility to be a time problem.

Business Agility is a Control Problem

Strohmaier and Rollett (2005) claim further that lack of control or discipline prevents organisations from implementing adequate actions in time. An example of that is a start-up company with weak or not yet established control procedures that fails to timely execute adequate business strategy. Thus, the control aspect is about *"the adequateness and effectiveness of actions with respect to a certain goal"* (Strohmaier and Rollett, 2005, p. 2). On this basis, Strohmaier and Rollett (2005) define business agility to be a control problem.

A well-established research field that explores control in a broad sense is called *cybernetics* which is defined as *"the science of communications and automatic control systems in both machines and living things"* (Strohmaier and Rollett, 2005, p. 2). From a cybernetics perspective, a control system only reacts to disturbances of its own goals and contain the activities; perception, information processing, action and dynamics as shown in Figure 7.

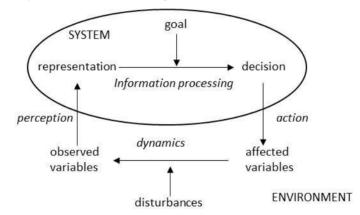


Figure 7: Components of a control system (Strohmaier and Rollett, 2005)

The control system feels the changes and modifies its representation of the environment. In the context of business agility, cybernetics is an important theory that helps with understanding control in a complex business environment (Strohmaier and Rollett, 2005).

Business Agility is an Information Systems Problem

The increased use of knowledge and information in business operations is transforming the way organisations do business. In this environment, information systems are gaining an increased role and ability to support knowledge-intensive work and thereby becoming a critical factor for companies to sustain and enhance competitiveness. It is also well-known that misalignment between organisational systems and information systems can cause disruption and even failure in business operations. Business agility requires not only alignment between the two but also taking into account the effect of change over time. An example of that is the agility failure of a global consulting company that was not able to build an adaptive and business-aligned knowledge management system. Information systems have both descriptive and normative organisational components, and also represent an important interface to the organisation. They also have an impact on the way an organisation perceives its environment and therefore indirectly impact decision making. They are also considered in defining the borders of an organisation.

Information systems can act both as enablers and disablers of business agility so their implications on business agility are critical. Therefore, Strohmaier and Rollett (2005) define business agility as information systems problem.

Conceptualizing Business Agility based on the Triadic Problem and Cybernetics

Using 1) the cybernetics thinking approach, and 2) tying together the three dimensions of the introduced triadic problem, and 3) since business agility is goal oriented, Strohmaier and Rollett (2005) have developed a conceptualization Business Agility as illustrated in Figure 8.

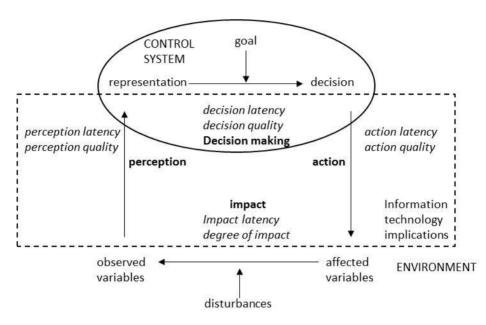


Figure 8: Business agility conceptualization and parameters (Strohmaier and Rollett, 2005)

According to this model, maximum level of business agility can be obtained by minimizing latency and maximizing quality parameters (Strohmaier and Rollett, 2005).

4 IT Agility

This chapter presents the theoretical foundation of the concept of IT agility. It starts by a short introduction of the role of IT with regard to business agility (Section 4.1), followed by presenting how the concept of IT agility is defined and described in the literature (Section 4.2). Section 4.3 outlines how and why IT can be both an agility enabler and disabler, while Section 4.4 presents a couple existing IT agility frameworks.

4.1 Introduction

As we have seen so far technology and in particular information technology is a critical and strategic factor affecting the agility of the business. There is an overwhelming belief among researchers that business agility can be enabled and improved through the right IT capabilities (Melarkode et al., 2004; Gallagher and Worrell, 2008; Baskerville et al., 2005). For example, data mining and analysis techniques have enabled many organizations to sense new and changing market conditions (Overby et al., 2006). Also, organizations have been able to quickly customise their system capabilities to meet new demands on their products and services through their well-designed IT infrastructure capabilities (Lee et al., 2007; Sambamurthy et al., 2003; Van Oosterhout et al., 2006; Weill et al., 2002). The basic principle for this belief is a responsive organization that can configure and reconfigure its resources and people quickly and flexibly to sense and respond to a changing environment, enabled by IS in general and IT infrastructure in particular (van Oosterhout, 2010). The outcome is that business agility is enabled and sometimes even created by agility of information technology (IT agility) (Overby et al., 2006; van Oosterhout, 2010; Sambamurthy et al., 2003; Byrd and Turner, 2001).

4.2 What is IT Agility?

Reviewing the existing literature, there does not seem to be an established common term around agility with respect to IT and/or the role of IT in business agility. Several terms and phrases are used in different contexts like *IT Agility, Agile IT, Agility in IT, IT Enabled Enterprise Agility, IT Organisational Agility, IT Driven Organisational Agility, The Role of IT in Organisational Agility, Link between IT and Business Agility, Agile IT Organisations, Agile Information Systems, IT Infrastructure Agility, and IT Infrastructure flexibility.* Many researchers and professionals use these terms and phrases without making an attempt to define what they include in them. Here is a summary of IT related agility definitions we have found in our literature review:

Starting with a couple of definitions that target IT infrastructure agility and flexibility, Byrd and Turner (2000, p 172) define **IT infrastructure flexibility** as *"the ability to easily and readily diffuse or support a wide variety of hardware, software, communications technologies, data, core applications, skills and competences, commitments, and values within the technical physical base and the human component of the existing IT infrastructure".*

IT infrastructure agility is defined by Ahsan and Ngo-Ye (2005, p 419) as "the ability to build a system that can easily be reconfigured, scaled, deconstructed and reconstructed as needed, to adapt to unanticipated changes".

Moving over to information systems, Lui and Piccoli (2006) describe **agile information system** as "one that enables the firm to identify needed changes in the information processing functionalities required to succeed in the new environment, and which lends itself to the quick and efficient implementation of the needed changes".

Looking at definitions targeting the overall IT with regard to agility, Sambamurthy et al. (2007) define **IT-enabled organizational agility** as "an IT-enabled intermediate driving force of a firm's competitive success". They see two types of IT-enabled agility with different roles in generating sustainable competitive advantage; *IT-enabled entrepreneurial agility* which aims at creating new ideas and their applications beyond the boundaries of the organization, and *IT-enabled adaptive agility* which is about the organization's capability of coping with uncertainty and recover rapidly from disruption.

Information technology agility as defined by (van Oosterhout, 2010, p 38) is "the ability of Information Technology to support an organization to swiftly change businesses and business processes beyond the normal level of flexibility to effectively manage highly uncertain and unexpected, but potentially consequential internal and external events. In order for Information Technology to be agile it needs to support and align the three dimensions of business agility -- sensing, responding and learning".

Tapanainen (2012) uses the term **IT agility** to refer to *"the overall role of IT in organisational agility"* and defines it as *"the ability of the IT function to sense external changes and respond internally and externally to requirements so arising"*. Based on this, he sees IT agility as an umbrella concept being composed of *IT Function Agility* (internal response dimension) and *IT Business Partnership Agility* (external response dimension). An agile IT function according to Tapanainen (2012, p. 14) is *"one that can sense changes in the organizational environment (and beyond), and is capable of adjusting and responding internally to those changes"*. The internal nature of the adjustment is the focus here. An agile IT business partnership is an aligned partnership that continues to develop according to environmental requirements in order to provide the external response component in IT agility (Tapanainen, 2012).

Finally, Sengupta and Masini (2008) define **IT agility** as "the ability of a firm to adapt its IT capabilities to market changes" (Sengupta and Masini, 2008, p. 43). They further explain what they mean by adding; "Stated in an extremely simple way, IT agility is all about reconfiguring or replacing your information technology systems when new marketplace realities change the way you have to do business".

This research adopts a view of IT agility which is more in line with the definitions of Tapanainen (2012) and van Oosterhout (2010).

4.3 The Agility Enabling and Disabling Role of IT

Agility enablers and disablers as described by Van Oosterhout et al. (2006, p. 134) are *"the reasons behind the existence or nonexistence of agility gaps"*. Depending on how these reasons are dealt with they can serve both as means or barriers for the organisation to improve business agility.

Researchers as well as practitioners are in agreement that the role of IT with regard to business efficiency, effectiveness and agility can be both positive (enabler) and negative (disabler). The respondents in Van Oosterhout's et al. (2006) study confirmed that IT can both inhibit agility, as well as be a mean to achieve agility. Similarly Wang et al. (2014) claim that IT is a double-edged sword that can facilitate or hinder firm agility. Since IT as enabler for business agility is the main topic of this study and will be addressed extensively in this report, we will focus this section on the disabling role of IT, giving examples of that and analysing why IT can become a barrier impeding enterprise efficiency and agility.

In his study Van Oosterhout et al. (2006) state that most organisations have complicated IT environments with large and complex information systems and complex links and connections between them. These legacy systems are often inflexible requiring increased time and money for support and maintenance. Also, business processes are often either hard coded in or embedded with these systems. The IS landscape is often organised in silos of technology solutions from different partners. Making rapid changes to an environment like this takes long time to specify and implement. Furthermore Van Oosterhout et al. (2006) highlight the fact that over the past 10 years most companies have made big investments solving the millennium problem and the euro conversion resulting in less investment done on new and innovative IT platforms that can enabler change required for business development. Practically, Van Oosterhout et al. (2006) claim that organisations and their internal/external customers are often constrained by the limitation of IS/IT. The analyses done by Attaran (2004) on a number of BPR cases showed that IT had these problems

and was therefore the main barrier to radical and rapid change as it was not able to redesign information systems adequately and in time.

I their article *Dark side of IT* Seo and La Paz (2008) have a long list of IT related issues being a hurdle for organisation agility such as lack of integration between perception information systems and sources, un-standardized data, inaccurate information, information overload for decision makers, Inflexibility of IS, technology dependence and lock-in effects, and lag between system introduction and business value realisation. Seo and La Paz (2008) conclude that theses dark sides of IS must be recognized and dealt with in order to make a balanced and wise use of IS.

Lu and Ramamurthy (2011) have tried to better understand this IT agility contradiction, i.e. being both an enabler and disabler. Their suggestion to resolve the conundrum of contradictory effect of IT on agility reads "while more IT spending does not lead to greater agility, spending it in such a way as to enhance and foster IT capabilities does" (Lu and Ramamurthy, 2011, p. 949).

4.4 Existing IT Agility Frameworks

We will here present a couple of relevant concepts and models for IT agility and flexibility.

4.4.1 Flexibility of IT infrastructure by Duncan

IT infrastructure flexibility as seen by Duncan (1995) is the degree to which IT infrastructure resources are sharable and reusable. Such flexibility would help organizations in responding rapidly and effectively to emerging needs or opportunities. In her attempt to make IT infrastructure flexibility more useful, tangible, and in some way even measurable, Duncan (1995) has identified three core elements to be worked with to improve this flexibility. These are 1) the alignment of IS plans to business objectives, 2) information technology plans or architecture, and 3) the skills of all personnel involved in IT resource management as shown in Figure 9.

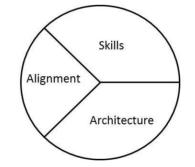


Figure 9: Elements of IT infrastructure flexibility (Duncan, 1995)

Alignment – For IT infrastructure to be flexible it should enable strategic innovations in business processes.

Architecture – Flexibility in this area is reached through high level of modularity, compatibility, and connectivity.

Skills – Flexibility here depends on IT professionals having a good mix of technology and business acumen.

4.4.2 IT Function Agility by Tapanainen

In their literature review Tapanainen et al. (2008) identified 24 articles, published between 1991 and 2008, targeting agility in the IT function. They grouped these articles into the following five categories which constituted the elements of their IT agility model as illustrated in Figure 10:



Figure 10: The elements of IT function's agility (Tapanainen et al., 2008)

- IT organization structure e.g. skilful management of outsourcing and centres of excellence
- **IT workforce** e.g. the capability of IT professionals to be sensitive to changes and act accordingly
- **IS development processes** e.g. an iterative approach in the development of information systems
- IT management and leadership close relationship between IT and business management
- **IT infrastructure** e.g. modularization to foster interoperability, and linking people together with technology

5 Literature Review Findings

This chapter presents the key findings of the literature review conducted on the topic of IT agility. Such a finding is the need for a more comprehensive and practical concept for IT agility (Section 5.1). Another finding is a list of IT agility themes extracted as a result of topic centric synthetization of the reviewed literature (Section 5.2). The outcome of the concept-centric synthetization of the source material is then listed in Section 5.3.

5.1 A Need for a More Comprehensive and Practical IT Agility Concept

As mentioned before, this research's literature review is based on 42 sources (articles and books) related to IT agility carefully and systemically selected as described in the Methodology chapter. These sources target IT agility in many different ways and from a number of different perspectives and angles. They target several technical and non-technical subject areas, several organisational dimensions, different people aspects, and other themes all of which are related to the IT function and its relation to business and business agility. These areas are explored both vertically and horizontally, and at the operational and strategic level. The different IT agility definitions discussed in the previous chapter are all reflected in this selection of literature. The areas and dimensions captured by the frameworks of Duncan (1995) and Tapanainen et al. (2008) are also found here. Having said that, we made two key observations as we evaluated this literature. These area:

- Firstly, even though existing IT agility definitions and frameworks are encompassing more and more relevant IT agility subjects, themes and organization dimensions, there are few if any concept that have a holistic approach containing all the complexity and diversity of this topic. Tapanainen's framework (developed also through literature review seven years ago) makes a good built on previous models and is quite comprehensive, but our literature review reveals that there is even more into IT agility that needs to be made visible, and maybe even more important, there are some subtle elements which are already captured but need to be elevated higher up and made more explicit.
- Secondly, we were not able to find an appropriate IT agility framework that we could use as is and map fairly straightforwardly into a set of consistent questions to put in a survey. Since one of the key objectives of this research was to assess how agile Swedish organizations are from an IT perspective, it is almost imperative that we have a holistic agility framework or model with sufficient depth that can be applied practically and consistently in conducting such an evaluation. Tapanainen's model could not provide us with that depth. A number of other models and designs with some clear and well-crafted IT agility hypothesis and properties were found but they were not deemed to be comprehensive enough as mentioned above.

5.2 Topic Centric Synthetization of Literature

Quite early in the literature review process we could discern a number of apparent areas in which IT agility was brought up and addressed by researchers such as IT infrastructure, system development, and IT leadership. These themes and a couple of others were also found in the models of (Duncan, 1995) and (Tapanainen et al., 2008) as described above which led us to study these two frameworks in a bit more detail. Based on our adopted topic centric approach for analysing the literature (Webster and Watson, 2002) an initial list of relevant topics was created. As we continued to analyse the literature, break down the articles into various themes, and link them to each other, the items in the list of topics were continuously expanded, collapsed, and/or regrouped before we arrived at our final list containing eight topics which we called dimensions. For a topic to be part of the final list it was essential that the topic was well-substantiated in the literature and brought up by several researchers. Furthermore, we wanted to be able to define the topic in a clear way and explain how the topic is and can be related to IT agility.

Similar to Duncan (1995) we could also conclude the importance of IT infrastructure capabilities, the skills of IT personnel, and IT-business alignment for an agile IT organisation. Duncan's focus with the last two area was infrastructure, while our focus was the whole of IS/IT making our scope of those

dimensions wider. Our list of topics also shares the additional three dimensions found in Tapanainen's (2008) model, i.e. organisation structure, IS development, and IT leadership, albeit with some variation of the content. E.g. the topic of organisation structure as put forward by Tapanainen et al. (2008) has little mentioned about the culture of the IT organisation and its importance to improve agility, whereas aspects related to organization culture and organization identity are considered critical in our view. In addition, our literature review clearly showed the importance of system and information capabilities both to the sensing and responding components of agility which is why our list of topics also contained these two elements, concluding the number of topics in our list of synthesizing the literature to eight. These are: Strategic Business-IT Alignment, Management and Leadership, Organization Structure and Culture, People, Skills and Capabilities , IT Infrastructure, IS Development and Delivery, System Capabilities, and Information Capabilities.

5.3 Literature Synthetization Outcome

Table 3 lists the reviewed source material and the way it has been synthesized into the eight IT agility related topics as described above.

	icle/Source erence	Article/Source Title	Strategic Business-IT Alignment	Management and Leadership	Organization Structure and Culture	People, Skills and Capabilities	IT Infrastructure	IS Development and Delivery	System Capabilities	Information Capabilities
1.	Allen and Boynton (1991)	Information architecture: in search of efficient flexibility							х	
2.	Bassellier and Benbasat (2004)	Business Competence of Information Technology Professionals: Conceptual Development and Influence on IT-Business Partnerships				х				
3.	Bersin, 2014									Х
4.	Bhatt and Grover (2005)	Types of Information Technology Capabilities and their Role in Competitive Advantage: An Empirical Study				х				
5.	Boar (1998)	Redesigning the it Organization for the Information Age							х	
6.	Breu et al. (2002)	Workforce agility: the new employee strategy for the knowledge economy			х	х				х
7.	Byrd and Turner (2000)	Measuring the Flexibility of Information Technology Infrastructure: Exploratory Analysis of a Construct					х			
8.	Conboy (2009)	Agility from First Principles: Reconstructing the Concept of Agility in Information Systems Development						х		
9.	Coronado Mondragon et al. (2004)	Assessing the value of information systems in supporting agility in high-tech manufacturing enterprises							х	

Table 3: Concept-centric synthetization of the source material

r			r –							
	cle/Source erence	Article/Source Title	Strategic Business-IT Alignment	Management and Leadership	Organization Structure and Culture	People, Skills and Capabilities	IT Infrastructure	IS Development and Delivery	System Capabilities	Information Capabilities
10.	Crocitto and Youssef (2003)	The human side of organizational agility		х	х					
11.	Degroote and Marx (2013)	The impact of IT on supply chain agility and firm performance: An empirical investigation								х
12.	Desouza (2006)	Agile Information Systems: Conceptualizations, Construction, and Management. Book Preface, pp Xi- Xvii.		х		х				х
13.	Fink and Neumann (2007)	Gaining Agility through IT Personnel Capabilities: The Mediating Role of IT Infrastructure Capabilities				х	х		х	х
14.	Gerth and Rothman (2007)	The Future IS Organization in a Flat World		х						
15.	Glaser (2008)	Creating IT agility	Х	Х		Х	Х	Х	Х	
16.	Goldman et al. (1995)	Agile Competitors and Virtual Organizations: Strategies for Enriching the Customer					х		х	
17.	Huang et al. (2012)	The role of IT in achieving operational agility: A case study of Haier, China								х
18.	Kidd (1994)	Agile Manufacturing: Forging New Frontiers. Wokingham, England		х						
19.	Kim et al. (2000)	A methodology of constructing a decision path for IT investment		х						
20.	Lacity et al. (1995)	IT outsourcing: maximize flexibility and control		Х						
21.	Largent (2010)	Getting and staying agile						Х		
22.	Larsen and McInerney (2002)	Preparing to work in the virtual organization						х		
23.	Lee and Xia (2005)	The ability of information systems development project teams to respond to business and technology changes: a study of flexibility measures						х		
24.	Lee et al. (2006)	Aligning IT Components to Achieve Agility in Globally Distributed System Development						х		
25.	Lu and Ramamurthy (2011)	Understanding the Link between Information Technology Capability and Organizational Agility: An Empirical Examination					x			
26.	Luftman and Ben- Zvi (2011)	Key issues for IT executives 2011: Cautious optimism in uncertain economic times	х							
27.	Lui and Piccoli (2006)	Degrees of agility: Implications for information systems design and firm strategy			х	х				

	cle/Source erence	Article/Source Title	Strategic Business-IT Alignment	Management and Leadership	Organization Structure and Culture	People, Skills and Capabilities	IT Infrastructure	IS Development and Delivery	System Capabilities	Information Capabilities
28.	Lyytinen and Rose (2006)	Information system development agility as organizational learning						х		
29.	Markus and Benjamin (1996)	Change Agentry - the Next IS Frontier				х				
30.	Melarkode et al. (2004)	Delivering Agility Through IT	х							
31.	Prager (1996)	Managing for flexibility: The New Role of the Aligned IT Organization	x		х	х	х		х	х
32.	Prastacos et al. (2002)	An Integrated Framework for Managing Change in the New Competitive Landscape		х	х					
33.	Roberts and Grover (2012)	Leveraging Information Technology Infrastructure to Facilitate a Firm's Customer Agility and Competitive Activity: An Empirical Investigation					x			
34.	Rockart et al. (1996)	Eight Imperatives for the New IT Organisation	х			х	х			
35.	Seo and La Paz (2008)	Exploring the Dark Side of IS in Achieving Organizational Agility	x		х					х
36.	Tallon (2008)	Inside the adaptive enterprise: an information technology capabilities perspective on business process agility	x	х						
37.	Tallon and Pinsonneault (2011)	Competing Perspectives on the Link between Strategic Information Technology Alignment and Organizational Agility: Insights from a Mediation Model	x				х			
38.	Tapanainen et al. (2008)	Towards an Agile IT Organization: A Review of Prior Literature				х		х		
39.	Truex et al. (1999)	Growing Systems in Emergent Organizations						Х		
40.	Tsourveloudis and Valavanis (2002)	On the Measurement of Enterprise Agility			х	х	х			х
41.	Van Oosterhout et al. (2006)	Change factors requiring agility and implications for IT					х		Х	
42.	Wang et al. (2014)	Achieving IT-Enabled Enterprise Agility in China: An IT Organizational Identity Perspective			х					

6 Towards a Comprehensive Concept for IT Agility

This chapter conceptualizes IT agility into a model and presents the way this model is built up by different dimensions and their characteristics (section 6.1). After walking through the model, an IT agility definition in line with the findings of this research is presented (section 6.2).

6.1 IT Agility Model

Based on the extensive literature review, analysis, and synthesizing carried out in this research we have, as stated in the previous chapter, found that IT agility and its relation to enterprise agility has been understood, studied and investigated in connection to the following eight dimensions:

- 1. Strategic IT-Business Alignment
- 2. Management and Leadership
- 3. Organisation Structure and Culture
- 4. People, Skills and Capabilities
- 5. IT Infrastructure and Standards
- 6. IS Development & Delivery
- 7. System Capabilities
- 8. Information Capabilities

These eight dimensions together constitute our model for IT Agility as illustrated in Figure 11. This IT Agility Model consists of the amalgamation of the agility of these eight dimensions. Each dimension is described below in terms of what it means, its key agile characteristics and how these characteristics impact IT driven business agility. It is important to note however, that these dimensions are not mutually exclusive. There is some overlap and redundancy between them and in many cases they are interdependent, intertwined, and impact each other. As for the agile characteristics and properties of these dimensions, there might also be some overlap even though they are driven from different perspectives. Also worth noting is that these agile characteristics are articulated as *statements* reflecting either a) states of how things are or should be in an agile organisation, or b) features describing various aspects of an agile IT organisation and its relation to business, and c) important activities that should take place if an organization ought to be agile.



Figure 11: IT Agility Model

6.1.1 Strategic IT-Business Alignment

Strategic alignment, defined as "the extent of fit between information technology and business strategy" (Tallon and Pinsonneault, 2011) is one of the top topics addressed by information systems researchers and professionals. It focuses on how to align business strategies and IS/IT strategies, often in order to drive IT effectiveness (Avison et al., 2004) or in other words it is about "the "arrangement or rearrangement of IS in keeping with business environmental changes" (Seo and La Paz, 2008, p. 137). Numerous studies have concluded that such an alignment has a positive effect on vital aspects of the organisation's performance such as profit, productivity, sales growth, and reputation (Avison et al., 2004; Tallon and Pinsonneault, 2011). Consequently organisations are encouraged to work hard to further increase the extent of fit between IT and business strategy (Tallon and Pinsonneault, 2011).

With the emergence of organisational agility and its importance when it comes to dealing with unexpected changes, researchers have had to compare the alignment and agility literature to understand and assess how the objectives of these two aspects and the means of achieving them are related to each other (Tallon and Pinsonneault, 2011). In other words the question is whether business agility is facilitated or impeded by IT-business alignment. The literature has arguments in supporting both two contradictory views, i.e. showing both positive and negative association between alignment and agility (Tallon and Pinsonneault, 2011).

E.g. the continuous knowledge sharing that takes place in IT-Business aligned organisations between IT and business leaders is seen as an important factor in sensing changes, threats and opportunities in the business environment before deciding on a joint response (Preston and Karahanna, 2009). Provided that this assumption is true, then agility could be improved by alignment. On the other hand, there are other researchers who claim that continuous knowledge sharing and too close engagement between business and IT may result in a constricted vision and keeping the status quo which may hinder the exploration of new opportunities, potentially hurting agility (Tallon and Pinsonneault, 2011). Organisations, where IT and business are aligned and engaged in extensive and long-term investments or where there is significant leadership effort put into certain activities, run the risk of wanting to maintain a stable situation in an attempt to extract as much value as possible from current investments (sunk cost) and thereby making little or no change to IT or business strategy. Trying to secure status quo in such a scenario will definitely have a negative impact on agility. Also, as IT investment timelines slipping over extended periods and with long benefit realisation periods, there is an uneasy feeling among researchers and practitioners that some forms of strategic IT alignment may start to impede agility (Tallon and Pinsonneault, 2011). Furthermore, there is an ongoing debate of effectiveness between too little or too much IS strategic planning, where too little planning is expected to lead to insufficient understanding of business needs while too much strategic IS planning may take too much time (Holmqvist and Pessi, 2006). In addition, agility has been overlooked by the literature as a possible result of alignment as the focus with alignment has been mainly on traditional performance metrics like profit, growth and efficiency. Likewise, the research on agility has been conceptual focusing on the benefits of agility rather than on whether increased alignment can help or hurt agility (Oh and Pinsonneault, 2007).

Given these two competing perspectives many empirical studies have been conducted to resolve this dispute (Tallon and Pinsonneault, 2011) and the outcome is clearly in favourite of alignment being a strong positive factor for IT and business agility. Alignment enables rather than impedes agility and this positive link between the two is valid for all organisations despite of market volatility (Tallon and Pinsonneault, 2011). IS-business alignment can be key for organisational agility as it can quickly mobilise resources enabling distributed, virtual and ad-hoc work environments (Seo and La Paz, 2008). Claims are rejected that organisations may need to put up with less than perfect alignment between IT and business in order to remain agile (Tallon and Pinsonneault, 2011). There is no trade-off between near-term alignment and longer-term agility which in turn facilitates the connection between alignment and organisational performance (Tallon and Pinsonneault, 2011). Alignment is

seen as a sensing capability and should always be given a high priority status by the leadership if they are concerned about agility (Luftman and Ben-Zvi, 2011). In order for the organisation to engage in a constructive dialogue around IT solutions, alternatives, and approaches, the leadership of IT as well as the leadership of business must understand and agree on the organization's competitive situation, strategies, challenges, and priorities which is an important requirement of IT agility (Glaser, 2008).

Thus signs of agility in the context of alignment are IT-Business mutual engagement (Glaser, 2008; Rockart et al., 1996), integrating business and IT strategies (Melarkode et al., 2004; Glaser, 2008), business involvement in setting strategic goals for IT (Tallon, 2008), and understanding and promoting business value of IT across the entire organisation (Prager, 1996; Melarkode et al., 2004).

Practically this means that IT people and leadership at multiple organisational levels has a seat around the business table including the CIO/ head of IT who should be at the table during senior leadership discussions (Glaser, 2008; Rockart et al., 1996). This implies that IT leadership must have excellent strategic and business acumen in addition to IT skills. The CIO and his/her leadership team would be well involved in both the strategic and operational planning and discussions of the organization (Glaser, 2008; Melarkode et al., 2004). Also, business and IT executives would collaborate on setting strategic goals for IT (Tallon, 2008).

As a result, IT and business strategies and plans will be positively driving each other and are always kept integrated and in sync. Furthermore IT staff would always have an updated picture of the business priorities, and in case of changes to the environment they would have a solid grasp of what and how IT can help realizing the new business agenda (Melarkode et al., 2004). Business units through influential business people should be involved as much as possible in the in business case creation, project setup and execution, steering committees, and should even own certain delivery components (Melarkode et al., 2004).

Another critical way of aligning IT with business to achieve agility is through proactive work by IT across the business to identify and drive new opportunities for value creation through IT as well as active and continuous assessment and improvement of business value gained through IT (Rockart et al., 1996; Melarkode et al., 2004). IT-Business alignment requires proactivity and engagement beyond technical issues targeting business topics like organizational changes, market influences, and future business (Prager, 1996).

In addition, it is paramount for the IT leadership to learn to speak about IT value at the enterprise level and to communicate and demonstrate how IT is playing a strategic role and adding value to the organization (Melarkode et al., 2004). One way of doing that is to develop "shareholder valuation models" for IT investments rather than focusing on traditional IT financial models that focus mainly on cost at the business unit level (Melarkode et al., 2004). In a nutshell, alignment in an agile and flexible organization means that IT executives are concerned about and do the same things as non-IT executives (Prager, 1996). In agile organizations, business executives want to see evidence of IT's contribution to the overall health and success of the company (Prager, 1996).

Based on the above, we suggest that a business aligned IT organization contributing positively to business agility should have the following properties and characteristics.

- 1. The IT leadership actively participates in business strategy and planning with senior business leaders (Rockart et al., 1996; Glaser, 2008; Melarkode et al., 2004)
- 2. Business and IT executives collaborate on setting strategic goals for IT (Tallon, 2008)
- 3. The IT function has dedicated teams/individuals proactively and regularly engaging with business (Melarkode et al., 2004; Prager, 1996)
- 4. The IT function maintains an up-to-date picture of business priorities and how it can contribute to them (Melarkode et al., 2004)

- 5. The IT function proactively works across the business to identify and drive new opportunities for value creation through IT (Melarkode et al., 2004; Rockart et al., 1996)
- 6. The business units own and drive IS/IT enabled business cases in close collaboration with the IT function (Melarkode et al., 2004)
- 7. The business units own and drive IS/IT enabled improvement projects in close collaboration with the IT function (Melarkode et al., 2004)
- 8. The IT leadership is concerned and cares about the same things as the leadership of business (Prager, 1996)
- 9. The IT leadership does well in demonstrating the strategic role of IT in meeting the organization's overall objectives (Melarkode et al., 2004)
- 10. The leadership of business fully understands the strategic role of IT and how IT can add business value (Prager, 1996)

6.1.2 Management and Leadership

This dimension includes areas like mission and vision, strategy, planning, resource management, budgeting, governance and steering, and sourcing strategies. Signs of agility in the context of management and leadership are the leadership's understanding of the value of and need for agility (Crocitto and Youssef, 2003), leadership's commitment to innovation and change (Crocitto and Youssef, 2003), dynamic organisational strategy and vision (Prastacos et al., 2002; Desouza, 2006), efficient and flexible planning and budget processes (Glaser, 2008; Desouza, 2006), business aligned IT investment portfolio governance (Gerth and Rothman, 2007), and flexible outsourcing strategies (Lacity et al., 1995).

An agile organisation brings together business processes and skilful people with innovative technology to satisfy market and customer needs in a timely manner (Kidd, 1994). This can only happen if agility is seen as a systemic organisational value and strategy championed by management and leadership at all levels (Crocitto and Youssef, 2003).

Agility is dependent on organisational leadership and on leadership's ability to create an agility vision and mission, and exert *agile management* (Crocitto and Youssef, 2003). Measures like creating reward systems for foreseeing and accepting change, promoting innovation, and fostering an organisational learning are critical leadership responsibilities in an agile organisation (Crocitto and Youssef, 2003). Especially for organisations competing in volatile markets, effective IT governance and managerial IT capabilities are essential for delivering business and IT adaptiveness and agility; they are as much a part of the search for agility as technical capabilities (Tallon, 2008).

Most IS organizations of today have some sort of strategy or strategies but in order to drive organizational agility it is critical that the strategy is dynamic, possible to reformulate and communicated throughout the organization (Prastacos et al., 2002). A clear strategy that easily outlines the future direction of an organization empowers peoples and makes it much easier for employees to do the right things and make the right decisions (Prastacos et al., 2002). Setting up vertical static strategies and goals a priori may limit the ability of the organisation to take advantage of opportunities in an uncertain and constantly changing environment (Desouza, 2006).

As for planning; with the increasing speed of changes to the business environment it is becoming more and more difficult to foresee what will happen over longer time horizons so certainty of organization needs for more than 2-3 years is becoming more and more of an illusion (Glaser, 2008). Therefore the leadership of IT should strive to shorten IT time plans in order to increase agility and flexibility, such as with multiple year projects where they should be structured in phases (Glaser, 2008). Organisations should move from long-term planning approaches to a model of constant adjustment and realignment (Desouza, 2006).

As for the budget; it is often the case that the capital and operating budget process is rigid and based on annual authorization mechanisms that are not easy to change during the year. To improve agility and deal with unexpected changes, organisations should shift to more of a real-time budget process where they make an overall IT budget commitment based on the anticipated set of initiatives to start with. The leadership can then release that commitment on a quarterly basis after reviewing the status of existing projects and making an assessment of any needed changes in direction or strategy (Glaser, 2008).

An effective IS governance and IT Investment Portfolio Management will be needed for making the right technology, risk, and investment decisions. Agility requires that governing IT investments is continuously aligned with the governance of the enterprise to ensure that the IS organization is always working on the prioritised IT projects. This means having well-defined criteria for project approval as well as for project suspension in case of change of business direction (Gerth and Rothman, 2007). In addition to alignment factors, Kim et al. (2000) claim that IT investment decision making must also incorporate flexibility factors in order to evaluate the need and the degree of flexibility and agility in an IT investment.

In the area of outsourcing, the question to be asked by the IT leadership is no longer whether the IT operation in scope for sourcing provides a strategic advantage or is just a commodity with no differentiation from competitors (Lacity et al., 1995). To be agile in any outsourcing activity, the leadership's highest objective should be how to maximize flexibility and control so that it can pursue different options in the future as it learns more or as the circumstances change (Lacity et al., 1995).

Based on the above, we suggest that an IS organization where management and leadership promote business agility should have the following characteristics.

- 1. The IT leadership understands the importance of the IT organization's ability to adjust quickly to a changing market environment (Crocitto and Youssef, 2003; Kidd, 1994)
- 2. The IT leadership promotes and rewards change, innovation and organizational learning (Crocitto and Youssef, 2003)
- 3. The IT leadership has a clear strategy that is well communicated throughout the organization (Prastacos et al., 2002; Desouza, 2006)
- 4. The IT strategy is dynamic and possible to adjust and reformulate in case of changes to the business environment (Desouza, 2006; Prastacos et al., 2002)
- 5. Ongoing IS/IT investments not in line with the business strategy are stopped or put on hold in spite of already made investments (Gerth and Rothman, 2007; Glaser, 2008)
- 6. The IT leadership drives and manages the shortening of IS/IT project time plans (Glaser, 2008)
- 7. The IT budget can be reassigned any time during a fiscal year (Glaser, 2008)
- 8. Governance of IS/IT investments is continuously aligned with business governance (Gerth and Rothman, 2007; Glaser, 2008)
- 9. For outsourcing contracts, the IT leadership focuses a lot on maximizing service flexibility from the outsourcing provider (Lacity et al., 1995)
- 10. For outsourcing contracts, the IT leadership focuses a lot on controlling the outsourcing provider (Lacity et al., 1995)

6.1.3 Organisation Structure and Culture

The structure of the organization refers to *"the manner in which people are grouped together, their roles and reporting relationships and their task assignments"* (Clark et al., 1997, p 432) whereas culture is defined as the *"collective behavioral tendency of an organization. It characterizes the way*

organizational member perceive, act and react to market and operational opportunities and challenges." (Pal and Pantaleo, 2005, p. 26).

Most of the current information system researchers and practitioners have focused on how the IT function can help business to improve business processes, system implementation, and integration often neglecting the relatively more important "people" and "culture" factors (Wang et al., 2014; Crocitto and Youssef, 2003). If the organisation doesn't know how to sense incoming data, it is then obvious that the organisation can't understand sensitive information, yet alone respond properly to changes (Seo and La Paz, 2008). The structure and culture of the organisation should be able to provide well-established ways of working, mechanisms, training programs, and the foundation for the employees to exploit the systems, use information sources, adjust resources, learn, and enhance the competencies to achieve agility, rather than just being a rigid and hardly structured workplace that prioritises only effectiveness and efficiency (Seo and La Paz, 2008). In other words, meeting business needs based on continuous change requires that IT organizations significantly change their operating philosophies, culture and behaviours, formal structures, and work processes. Thus, new IT cultures and structure are needed to support evolving organizations (Prager, 1996).

Signs of agility enabled by organisational structure and culture are: organizational openness (Seo and La Paz, 2008), workforce empowerment (Tsourveloudis and Valavanis, 2002; Lui and Piccoli, 2006; Breu et al., 2002), distributed decision-making authority and flatter managerial hierarchies (Tsourveloudis and Valavanis, 2002; Prastacos et al., 2002), strong and positive organisational identity (Wang et al., 2014), and organisational learning (Seo and La Paz, 2008; Crocitto and Youssef, 2003).

Openness in organisation structure and culture should be fostered to encourage people to be creative and innovative while conducting day-today operations (Seo and La Paz, 2008). Consequently, employees will be empowered to take leadership in decision making and execute these decisions. Having an empowered workforce is a critical factor for achieving agility as they are in the front line interacting with the business customers to make changes and progress things (Lui and Piccoli, 2006). Flatter hierarchies result in flat communication channels as well as fast decision-making which are critical factors in maintaining competitive advantage (Prastacos et al., 2002).

Fostering and promoting a culture and attitude of adopting an "agile mind set" among IT employees is a critical task of the IT department (Wang et al., 2014).

The identity of the IT organisation is another important culture related factor in the effective pursue of the organisation's strategic goals. Organisational identity is referred to as the *"features and characteristic of an organization that are central, enduring, and distinctive, and influences how insiders and outsiders define the organization and associate themselves with it"* (Wang et al., 2014, p 183). Internal identity (shared understanding held by the members of the IT department regarding what is central and distinctive about the department) is distinguished from external identity (how outside audiences such as other firm employees, vendors, and partners view the IT department). Gains from such an identity are to guide IT personnel at the cognitive and operational levels but also to create positive associations of the IT function by the outsiders which will help the organisation to drive its tasks, actions, strategic goals, and objectives. Hence, in dealing with internal matters as well as in engaging with the rest of the organisation, IT managers are urged to establish and develop clear and positive identity that guides people's mind set and beliefs is critical to inspiring agile behaviours (Wang et al., 2014)

Learning refers to *"the ability to build on experience to continuously improve and be better prepared to deal with changing conditions"* (Seo and La Paz, 2008, p. 137). IS/IT can support improved organisational learning by e.g. providing efficient knowledge management capabilities, good search capabilities, distance learning, online training, discussion forums, and more (Seo and La Paz, 2008).

Based on the above, we suggest the following characteristics for IT organizations whose structure and culture drive IT agility.

- 1. The IT organization has an open structure and culture where people feel encouraged to be creative and innovative (Seo and La Paz, 2008; Lui and Piccoli, 2006)
- 2. People working in IT feel empowered to take leadership in decision making and execution of these decisions (Lui and Piccoli, 2006; Seo and La Paz, 2008)
- 3. The IT function has a flat organization where decision-making authority is mostly distributed across the organization (Prastacos et al., 2002)
- 4. There is an IT organizational identity that inspires people's mind set and beliefs and guides them in their work (Wang et al., 2014)
- 5. IT staff have a positive image of their IT organization
- 6. IT staff have a shared understanding of what is core and distinctive about their IT organization (Wang et al., 2014)
- 7. The outside world (e.g. other employees, and partners) has a clear and positive view of the IT organization (Wang et al., 2014)
- 8. The IT function provides efficient and effective knowledge management and learning services, such as good search capabilities, distance learning, online training, and discussion forums for the entire organization (Seo and La Paz, 2008)

6.1.4 People, Skills and Capabilities

People's skills and capabilities mean all competencies (technical and others) that are the building blocks of organisational capabilities (Clark et al., 1997). By people we include all individuals in the company; leadership and management at all levels as well as none managers.

Many technical and none-technical skills, competencies, and capabilities have been linked to agility. Apart from the obvious technical knowledge there are a number of key skill areas of significant importance to IT in the context of agility. These are behavioural capability and flexibility skills (Fink and Neumann, 2007; Markus and Benjamin, 1996; Tapanainen et al., 2008; Bassellier and Benbasat, 2004), operational and strategic business competency (Bhatt and Grover, 2005; Fink and Neumann, 2007; Glaser, 2008; Rockart et al., 1996), competencies of external partners and vendor management (Desouza, 2006; Rockart et al., 1996), change agent competency (Markus and Benjamin, 1996), and competencies around collaborative work arrangements enabled by IT (Breu et al., 2002).

Behavioural Capability defined as "interpersonal and management knowledge and skills, such as effective interpersonal communication, working in collaborative environments, and planning, organizing, and leading projects" (Fink and Neumann, 2007, p. 443) is a critical component of ITenabled business agility, in particular on the system and information side of business agility (Fink and Neumann, 2007). The horizontal nature of business processes and information systems require IT professionals to perform well in cross-functional and collective settings, and to engage and achieve true partnerships with their business clients (Bassellier and Benbasat, 2004; Fink and Neumann, 2007). The IT professional must educate and lead rather than sell applications or solutions (Prager, 1996). Increased behavioural flexibility of IS specialists and the ability to switch roles lead to improved organisational effectiveness and IS specialist credibility (Markus and Benjamin, 1996). IT staff training, flexibility and movement across domains (job rotation) increase the degree of agility (Glaser, 2008; Tsourveloudis and Valavanis, 2002). There are many IT positions with characteristic that enable some degree of interchangeability with other business domains. Thus, staff can be crosstrained in and/or cross-exposed to either different parts of the IT organisation and/or the customer organisation (Glaser, 2008). IT staff's training level and job rotation are two variables that can be used to measure people agility (Lui and Piccoli, 2006; Tsourveloudis and Valavanis, 2002).

The re-skilling of IT must go beyond technology skills to business skills if the necessary alignment and relations are to be built with business (Rockart et al., 1996). IT personnel with knowledge and awareness of business strategy, business opportunities, and competition possess a unique capability to improve the utilisation of commodity infrastructure services which in turn leads to competitive advantage (Bhatt and Grover, 2005). As strategic partners to the business, IT professionals in agile companies will have to understand and learn about market influences, they need to consider how their organizations are changing, and they must continually ask what business they are going to be in (Prager, 1996). *"Flexible IT professionals aligned with their organizations know and do some things beyond what they already know and do: they predict change, they design flexible infrastructures, and they continuously seek input from their organizations"* (Prager, 1996).

Nowadays it is too expensive to keep all resources needed in-house. Organisations striving for agility should therefore find smart ways of engaging with external entities and becoming an organisation that can integrate cross-disciplinary knowledge (Desouza, 2006).

Agile IS force work is also expected to possess knowledge about new innovative and collaborative ways of working enabled by new IT tools and capabilities such as virtual internal and external teams, communities of practice, home working and mobile working (Breu et al., 2002).

Based on the above we suggest the following agile characteristics and signs of IT people and their skills:

- 1. IT staff possesses good skills and competencies related to the business domain, processes, and capabilities (Rockart et al., 1996)
- 2. IT staff has a good understanding of business strategy, competition and market influences (Bhatt and Grover, 2005; Prager, 1996)
- 3. IT staff possesses good relational and social skills such as interpersonal communication and collaboration skills (Fink and Neumann, 2007; Bassellier and Benbasat, 2004)
- 4. IT staff possesses good management skills, such as planning, project management, and change management skills (Prager, 1996; Fink and Neumann, 2007)
- 5. IT staff have in general varied and broad skills and capabilities and are therefore easily redeployable in times of change (Markus and Benjamin, 1996; Glaser, 2008)
- 6. The majority of the IT staff would be good candidates for job rotation outside the IT organization (Glaser, 2008; Lui and Piccoli, 2006)
- 7. The IT organization effectively utilizes skills and knowledge from external partners (Desouza, 2006)
- 8. IT staff possesses knowledge about new, innovative, and collaborative ways of working, such as virtual workplace and mobile working (Breu et al., 2002)

6.1.5 IT Infrastructure and Standards

IT infrastructure is made up of a technical block containing the shared technology, standards, applications and data (Broadbent and Weill, 1997; Henderson and Venkatraman, 1993) and a human block containing capabilities and knowledge required to manage the IT components (Broadbent and Weill, 1997). Many studies have suggested that building strong, highly capable, and organisation wide IT infrastructure services results often in positive strategic outcome for the organisation (Fink and Neumann, 2007). This strategic value has been linked into the organisation's ability to adapt successfully to changes in the external environment (Byrd and Turner, 2001; Fink and Neumann, 2007; Weill et al., 2002). Direct effect has also been found between well-crafted IT infrastructure capabilities and IT-dependent strategic agility (Fink and Neumann, 2007; Tapanainen et al., 2008; Lu and Ramamurthy, 2011; Roberts and Grover, 2012) which is defined as *"the ability to respond*

efficiently and effectively to emerging market opportunities by taking advantage of existing IT capabilities" (Fink and Neumann, 2007).

IT infrastructure's key agility factors are the extent of existing infrastructure (Fink and Neumann, 2007), infrastructure flexibility (Byrd and Turner, 2000; Tallon and Pinsonneault, 2011), standardisation and modularity (Tsourveloudis and Valavanis, 2002; Rockart et al., 1996; Glaser, 2008), integration and connectivity (Van Oosterhout et al., 2006; Goldman et al., 1995; Roberts and Grover, 2012), and the flexibility of IT personnel (Byrd and Turner, 2000).

Time and cost are reduced when implementing a new/modified system or fulfilling new information needs if the company has already extensive infrastructure services that cover the needs of new/modified applications and the emerging information needs. The effort needed to introduce new system and information capabilities will be less if the organisation e.g. already has solid channel management, communication, security and risk management, data management, application infrastructure, IT architecture and standards, and IT research and development services compared to the case where the organisation has to obtains many of these infrastructure services to support the system change and the new information needs (Fink and Neumann, 2007). A company with extensive and advanced infrastructure services is in a superior competitive position compared to its competitors as they more likely would need to spend time and efforts on the development of new infrastructure services (Fink and Neumann, 2007).

IT infrastructure Flexibility is defined as the extent to which key IT resources (e.g. hardware, software, and networks) are scalable and adaptable for different IT and business purposes (Byrd and Turner, 2000). Applying flexibility to infrastructure means adapting infrastructures to changing external drivers. Therefore, infrastructure must also include a process for evaluating and adding new tools, a process for continuously evaluating existing tools to see what should be removed, and a process for continually seeking user input about what works and what does not (Prager, 1996). IT infrastructure flexibility is what ultimately implements the opportunities for IT that have been identified and agreed together with the business to help enterprise agility (Tallon and Pinsonneault, 2011). Thus flexible IT infrastructure will enable a smooth and speedy implementation of the business market response strategy which entails that infrastructure flexibility can be viewed as a "response capability" component of agility (Tallon and Pinsonneault, 2011). A combination of tight IT business alignment and flexible IT infrastructure enables organisation to make use of IT in ways that satisfy their near term strategic objectives while developing greater awareness and knowledge of how IT can facilitate faster reactions to external market changes (Tallon and Pinsonneault, 2011).

IT infrastructure standards may, at first glance, appear to constrain agility as they may narrow the list of choices. In the long term however, standards do improve agility because their absence often results in major investments to integrate technologies that were never intended to be integrated causing increased costs and complex IT environment (Glaser, 2008). Agility in integration and support is increased by technology standardisation (Rockart et al., 1996). The responding aspect of agility can be implemented by being able of quickly reconfiguring the IT infrastructure (Van Oosterhout et al., 2006).

Agile IT infrastructure should facilitate integration and rapid connect and disconnect capabilities with customers and partners at the levels of hardware, communication, systems, and information (Van Oosterhout et al., 2006; Goldman et al., 1995). Companies with well-integrated information systems gain greater business value from inter-functional coordination when responding to changes or to market opportunities compared to companies with poorly integrated systems (Roberts and Grover, 2012). The flow of information across the enterprise gets improved with integrated systems.

Finally the *business value* of IT infrastructure must be well understood by both IT and business executives, otherwise IT infrastructure would only be seen as a cost which is devastating for IT and business agility (Rockart et al., 1996). The power of IT infrastructure with regard to business agility is

in knowledge creation and process enhancements which in turn facilitate the organisation's ability to sense and respond to customer and market opportunities (Roberts and Grover, 2012).

We suggest the following characteristics for IT Infrastructure that enhances the IT agility and thereby organizational agility.

- 1. The IT function provides reliable and extensive firm-wide IT infrastructure services (hardware, software and people capabilities) (Fink and Neumann, 2007; Tallon and Pinsonneault, 2011)
- 2. Adding new system or information capability can relatively easily be accommodated within existing IT infrastructure (Fink and Neumann, 2007)
- 3. The IT infrastructure is characterized by a high degree of standardization and modularity (Glaser, 2008; Rockart et al., 1996)
- 4. It is reasonably easy to connect and disconnect IS/IT capabilities with the external world (e.g. email system, information systems, information resources, etc.) (Van Oosterhout et al., 2006; Goldman et al., 1995)
- 5. The IT function provides a wide range of basic education and training services related to firmwide IS/IT capabilities (Prager, 1996)
- 6. Business executives regard IT infrastructure as an asset that can create business value (Rockart et al., 1996)

6.1.6 IS Development and Delivery

This dimension includes the development, delivery, and deployment of information systems that meets current and future business needs. IS development/delivery (ISD) is a very common aspect of IS/IT that researchers have linked directly and indirectly to the agility of the IT function as well as to business agility at different levels (Lyytinen and Rose, 2006; Lee et al., 2006; Truex et al., 1999; Conboy, 2009; Lee and Xia, 2005; Glaser, 2008; Largent, 2010). Agility in the context of ISD is defined as *"the organization's ability to sense and respond swiftly to technical changes and new business opportunities"* (Lyytinen and Rose, 2006, p 183).

Signs of agility in this context are: well developed solution delivery capability (Larsen and McInerney, 2002; Lee et al., 2006), close business involvement and customer engagement (Largent, 2010), ISD methods and teams that can handle organisational and business change (Lee et al., 2006; Glaser, 2008; Conboy, 2009; Lee and Xia, 2005), ISD methods and teams that can handle technology change (Lee and Xia, 2005), and phased and incremental delivery approaches (Truex et al., 1999; Glaser, 2008).

Organisations must have the ability and capability to rapidly develop, deliver and deploy systems that satisfy current and emerging business needs (Lee et al., 2006). For global organisations, they have to manage successful and seamless solution delivery over multiple locations, time zones and cultures in a virtual model (Larsen and McInerney, 2002). At the very basic level, this requires effective and efficient system development and delivery methods as well as project management frameworks and teams with clear roles and responsibilities (Lee et al., 2006; Larsen and McInerney, 2002).

On the top of this and to be agile, these ISD methods, teams, and project frameworks must also have the ability to adapt to changing circumstances, to alleviate rigid formal controls, and to be continually ready (Conboy, 2009). Practitioners and academics alike are in agreement that flexibility is a critical and necessary condition for organizations to cope with the uncertainty and ambiguity of the dynamic business environment (Lee and Xia, 2005). Otherwise, what happens is that organizations create or introduce systems that are ineffective and/or irrelevant because business conditions and contexts have changed (Lee and Xia, 2005). Hence, the definition of agility in ISD as stated by Conboy (2009, p 340) is *"the continual readiness of an ISD method to rapidly or inherently create change, proactively or reactively embrace change, and learn from change while contributing to*

perceived customer value (economy, quality, and simplicity), through its collective components and relationships with its environment."

In addition to business and market changes agile ISD teams face and need to deal with the growing speed of technology changes. Lee and Xia (2005, p 77) define ISDP team flexibility as *"the ISDP team's ability to effectively and efficiently respond to business and technology changes"*. This flexibility is considered to be a project-level organizational capability that uses project resources to respond to the changes in business and technology throughout the project (Lee and Xia, 2005).

Furthermore, it is not unusual in many organisations that IT projects last for more than a year and sometimes several years where the business not only will have to wait so long to get the benefits, but also run the risk of getting something that is no longer fit for purpose (Glaser, 2008). Therefore, the faster the development and delivery process, the more agile (Tapanainen et al., 2008). It is critical that organisations understand and enable a cumulative ISD process where incremental development and delivery is constant, just like the organizations for which they are built, are subject to constant adjustment and adaptation (Truex et al., 1999). Thus, system development projects should have short deliverable cycles which can be achieved by e.g. piloting the a new application or IT capability in a selected part of the organisation before gradually rolling it out to the rest or breaking down the full package of features and functions into smaller portions that are delivered in a serial implementation approach (Glaser, 2008).

Based on the above, we suggest the following characteristics if the organization's IS development and delivery processes are to be agile and responsive.

- 1. The IT organization has the capability to rapidly deliver and implement systems that satisfy current and emerging business needs (Larsen and McInerney, 2002; Lee et al., 2006)
- 2. New systems are delivered through very close collaboration between IT and business customers (Largent, 2010)
- 3. The IT organization has flexible IS delivery teams and methods that can adapt to changing business circumstances (Lee et al., 2006; Glaser, 2008; Conboy, 2009; Lee and Xia, 2005)
- 4. The IT organization has flexible IS delivery teams and methods that can adapt to rapid technology changes (Lee and Xia, 2005)
- 5. The IT organization uses flexible IS delivery teams and methods that can alleviate rigid formal controls whilst maintaining quality (Conboy, 2009)
- 6. The IT organization uses project management frameworks that can deliver in an incremental manner (Truex et al., 1999; Glaser, 2008)
- 7. Long IS/IT projects are usually broken down to phases resulting in deliverables within months rather than years (Truex et al., 1999; Glaser, 2008)

6.1.7 System Capabilities

System Capabilities refer to the end user, business, and technical functionality and features of information systems including their support and maintenance capabilities. Information systems in themselves are not sufficient to achieve agility (Coronado Mondragon et al., 2004) but they are considered by many scholars as important prerequisites to agility in the sense that they constitute a critical and fundamental part of any change required for enterprise agility (Goldman et al., 1995; Coronado Mondragon et al., 2004).

Characteristics of agility in this regard are ability to change and adjust system capabilities and features (Boar, 1998; Glaser, 2008; Fink and Neumann, 2007), and efficient and effective support and maintenance (Fink and Neumann, 2007).

At the heart of challenges in this area is what many organisations have experienced namely that information systems have been anything but flexible and agile, hence they have become more as disablers of agility and flexibility than enablers (Allen and Boynton, 1991). One of the most common and important agility disablers is the existence of inflexible legacy systems (Van Oosterhout et al., 2006). For companies to compete in a rapidly changing world, the IT function can no longer merely create and manage static systems (Prager, 1996). As change is essential for the survival of the organisation, IT systems must also incorporate continuous change and be flexible (Boar, 1998). Even though the offered functionality and features of applications are the main immediate contributions to improving business processes, the application's ability to accommodate possible future changes and modifications as well as being flexible for additional demands is of critical importance for contributing to agility (Glaser, 2008). Most probably, an organisation won't be able to use IT to react effectively to new opportunities or threats if system changes take time and are costly to make and to implement (Fink and Neumann, 2007).

Thus ability to adjust information system capabilities to the new requirements will be needed if IT is used to react quickly and effectively. Examples of such needs could be the application's ability to accommodate improvements and new data elements, to integrate with other applications (internal and external), and to provide application program interfaces to the outside world. Features like these can be just as important as the existing functionality. IT-dependent system agility is defined as *"the ability to accommodate change in information systems without incurring significant penalty in time or cost"* (Fink and Neumann, 2007, p. 442). In other words, for an IT organisation to be agile, adding new features and functions to existing applications should be relatively straightforward, inexpensive, and quick (Glaser, 2008). This implies being agile in activities like system development and delivery, implementation, modification and maintenance. It is also about decreasing system modification or enhancement costs and faster application development (Fink and Neumann, 2007).

Based on the above, we suggest the following characteristics if the system capabilities of the organization are to be agile and responsive.

- 1. Adding new features to existing applications is relatively straightforward and is done at reasonable cost (Prager, 1996; Glaser, 2008; Fink and Neumann, 2007)
- 2. Existing applications are relatively easy to integrate with other internal applications (Boar, 1998; Fink and Neumann, 2007)
- 3. Existing applications are relatively easy to integrate with external applications (Fink and Neumann, 2007)
- 4. Existing applications have such features that make their support and maintenance cost efficient (Fink and Neumann, 2007)
- 5. The support and maintenance of the application portfolio is efficient and effective (Fink and Neumann, 2007)

6.1.8 Information Capabilities

Information Capabilities refer to the availability, access, retrieval and utilisation of relevant information and reports in the organisation. Information and the ability to process information in an efficient and effective manner allow organisations to reduce uncertainty and make more accurate decisions, contributing thereby to both the *sensing* and *responding* dimensions of agility (Seo and La Paz, 2008; Huang et al., 2012). As for sensing, appropriate use of technology with proper information practices in place help generating a multitude of signals to the agile organization (Seo and La Paz, 2008). This can be done by collecting large amounts of data, and making data retrievable and accessible from multiple sources, in multiple formats, and with limited compatibility problems. E.g. the wide spread of mobile devices with improved features make it possible to access, update, process, and retrieve information anywhere, anytime. The use of advanced information technologies

allows organizations to efficiently capture and process large amounts of data, reducing the time for decision making actions (Seo and La Paz, 2008). In supply chain, facilitating the flow and processing of information across the entire process, IT can speed up the timeliness, and improve accessibility, accuracy and adequacy of information (Degroote and Marx, 2013). The way IS can facilitate *responding* is by presenting accurate, reliable, and adequate information enabling organizations to make decisions for effective response in changing environments.

Signs of agility related to information capabilities are access to the right information at the right time (Desouza, 2006; Bersin, 2014; Breu et al., 2002), ability to accommodate change related to access and use of information (Fink and Neumann, 2007), well-developed and flexible information infrastructure (Fink and Neumann, 2007; Tsourveloudis and Valavanis, 2002), and information interoperability and network communication (Tsourveloudis and Valavanis, 2002).

Today the work content in an organization has become more of non-routine tasks and complex efforts. Most of the simple tasks have been automated or soon will be. The knowledge worker must, in order to work in an agile manner, be able to access information in an agile manner (Desouza, 2006). IT tools and procedures add value to business when they make quality information widely available and accessible (Breu et al., 2002) so agile organisations should have the ability to access the right information at the right time (Bersin, 2014). IT professionals should recast their roles from applications delivery to information delivery (Prager, 1996).

Most probably, an organisation won't be able to use information to react effectively to new opportunities or threats if changes to information use and practices are costly, complicated or take time to make (Fink and Neumann, 2007). Thus, Fink and Neumann (2007, p. 442) define IT-dependent information agility as *"the ability to easily accommodate change in the way organizational users access and use information resources"*. This implies that IS enabled agility in the information context means cost-effective and timely manner for organisational actions as IS is not only about creating and managing databases but even more importantly about developing analytics and business intelligence (Seo and La Paz, 2008). The ability to adjust the utilization of information resources in line with new information needs will be critical if information is used to sense and react quickly and effectively (Fink and Neumann, 2007).

Such an agile ability relies not only on information systems but also on well-developed and flexible information infrastructure to increase the efficiency of accessing and using both internal and external information (Fink and Neumann, 2007; Tsourveloudis and Valavanis, 2002).

Building an agile information infrastructure ability requires high degree of interoperability and sufficient internal and external network communication (Tsourveloudis and Valavanis, 2002). Interoperability indicates the level of standardization while network communication is about networking infrastructure which includes density of connections, their functionality, bandwidth, and reliability (Tsourveloudis and Valavanis, 2002).

Based on the above, we suggest the following characteristics if the information capabilities of the organizations are to be agile and responsive.

- 1. The right information is accessible at the right time across the organization (Desouza, 2006; Bersin, 2014; Breu et al., 2002)
- 2. The organization has a good capability to adapt the use of information resources in line with new information needs (Fink and Neumann, 2007)
- 3. It is relatively easy to integrate information across business domains within the company (Seo and La Paz, 2008)
- 4. The IT function provides flexible infrastructure to access external information sources (Fink and Neumann, 2007; Tsourveloudis and Valavanis, 2002)

- 5. It is relatively easy to exchange and transfer information with the outside world (Tsourveloudis and Valavanis, 2002)
- 6. It is relatively easy to integrate information from internal and external sources (Fink and Neumann, 2007; Tsourveloudis and Valavanis, 2002)

6.2 IT Agility Definition

The concept presented in the previous section links IT agility to many different themes of IT as well as to several organizational aspects. It connects to the organization's hardware and shared services (IT infrastructure) as well as to the software (information systems). It also links to the IT organization's structure, workforce and capabilities. Furthermore, it emphasizes the importance of alignment and partnership with business and focuses on the enablement of efficient use of business information through IT. This is in line with what has been stated earlier that this research adopts and uses the term IT Agility to refer to *the overall role of IT in enterprise agility*. This role is primarily studied from the perspective of the IT organization, but ultimately IT in an organization can encompass much more than the IT function which makes the question of how to define IT agility a bit tricky and quite challenging. Even though the IT function has been in focus for this research, we would like to adopt a more forward-looking definition of IT agility viewing it as an *ability of and for the entire organization* and not only related to the IT function solely. Based on this view and because of the dynamic nature of this topic we suggest the following tentative definition of IT Agility that can be developed further as more theoretical and practical knowledge is gained.

IT Agility is the ability of the organization, through IT and IT's partnership with business, to effectively sense and respond to internal as well as external changes in a timely manner.

7 IT Agility Survey Results

This chapter contains the main results from the empirical study. It starts by presenting the sample characteristics (section 7.1), followed by the presentation of descriptive statistics and frequency distribution of the three key parameters in the survey (section 7.2), followed by correlation analysis (section 7.3). Finally some subgroup results are presented too (7.4).

7.1 Sample Characteristics

Table 4 contains the sample characteristics. The sample represents the public sector as well as various industry sectors, ranging from healthcare, financial services, energy, materials, industrials, consumer products, to information technology. The sample also represented a wide range of organizations in terms of number of employees and sizes. Most of the sample works either within the IS/IT field or in the interface between IS/IT and business.

Sector	Ν	Percent	Organizational Area	Ν	Percent
Government / Public Sector	74	35.4%	IS/IT	77	36.8%
Energy and Power Supply	11	5.3%	Interface IS/IT & Business	103	49.3%
Materials	9	4.3%	Business	21	10.0%
Industrials	8	3.8%	Other	8	3.8%
Consumer Discretionary	11	5.3%	Total	209	100.0%
Consumer Staples	7	3.3%			
Health Care	27	12.9%	Organizational Position	Ν	Percen
Financials	15	7.2%	Upper management level	29	13.9%
Information Technology	24	11.5%	Middle management level	34	16.3%
Telecommunication	4	1.9%	Lower management level	38	18.2%
Other	19	9.1%	None management level	108	51.7%
Total	209	100.0%	Total	209	100.0%

Table 4: Sample Characteristics / Demography of the Respondents

Size of Organization	Ν	Percent	Length of Employment	Ν	Percent
Fewer than 100	32	15.3%	Less than 1 year	12	5.7%
Between 100 – 1000	55	26.3%	1 - 3 years	40	19.1%
Between 1000 –10 000	53	25.4%	4 - 5 years	21	10.0%
More than 10 000	69	33.0%	More than 5 years	136	65.1%
Total	209	100.0%	Total	209	100.0%

Ν	Percent	Work for IS/IT Company	Ν	Percent
103	49.3%	Yes	33	15.8%
106	50.7%	No	176	84.2%
209	100.0%	Total	209	100.0%
	103 106	103 49.3% 106 50.7%	103 49.3% Yes 106 50.7% No	103 49.3% Yes 33 106 50.7% No 176

7.2 Descriptive Statistics and Frequency Distribution

In this section we present the results of the assessment of the three key parameters in our survey IT agility survey, namely:

- **Importance** the importance of IT agility dimensions and their characteristics for the respondents' organization
- **Status** the extent to which IT agility dimensions and their characteristics exist in the respondents' organization
- Active Work the extent of active work undertaken in the respondents' organization to improve IT agility dimensions and their characteristics

The results are presented for each one of the eight agility dimensions, as well as for the underlying characteristics of each dimension. For reasons outlined in the Methodology section, the mean value is used for the dimension results, while both median and mean are used for the individual characteristics results. In addition we present the frequency of each response alternative to the three evaluation questions related to importance, status, and active work for each dimension. The frequency is presented in a histogram chart in order to demonstrate the shape of the answer distribution. At the end of this chapter, we present some selected subgroup results showing some interesting differences and similarities between these subgroups.

For the full set of the results and all the details please refer to Appendix D - The Complete and Detailed Survey Results.

7.2.1 IT-Business Alignment

7.2.1.1 Assessment of Individual Characteristics

Table 5: The assessment (median value) of the Importance, Status, and Active Work for the individual characteristics of the IT-Business Alignment dimension

1. 1	F-Business Alignment - Characteristics	Importance	Status	Active Work
1.	The IT leadership actively participates in business strategy and planning with senior business leaders	Very Important	To a little extent - Quite a lot	Quite a lot
2.	Business and IT executives collaborate on setting strategic goals for IT	Very Important	To a little extent - Quite a lot	Quite a lot
3.	The IT function has dedicated teams/individuals proactively and regularly engaging with business	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
4.	The IT function maintains an up-to-date picture of business priorities and how it can contribute to them	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
5.	The IT function proactively works across the business to identify and drive new opportunities for value creation through IT	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
6.	The business units own and drive IS/IT enabled business cases in close collaboration with the IT function	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
7.	The business units own and drive IS/IT enabled improvement projects in close collaboration with the IT function	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
8.	The IT leadership is concerned and cares about the same things as the leadership of business	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
9.	The IT leadership does well in demonstrating the strategic role of IT in meeting the organization's overall objectives	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
10.	The leadership of business fully understands the strategic role of IT and how IT can add business value	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot

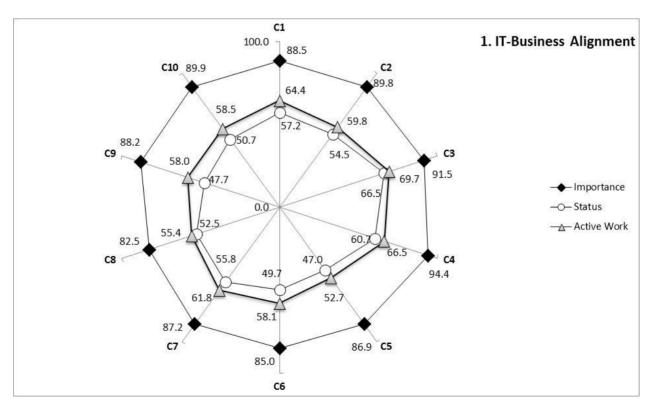


Figure 12: The assessment (mean value) of the Importance, Status, and Active Work for the individual statements of the IT-Business Alignment dimension



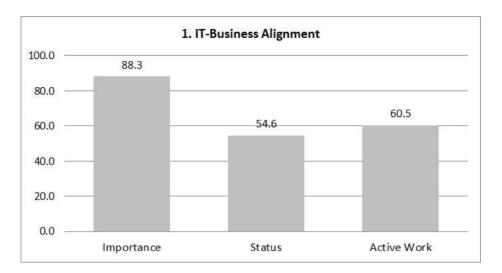


Figure 13: The aggregated assessment (mean value) of the Importance, Status, and Active Work of the IT-Business Alignment dimension

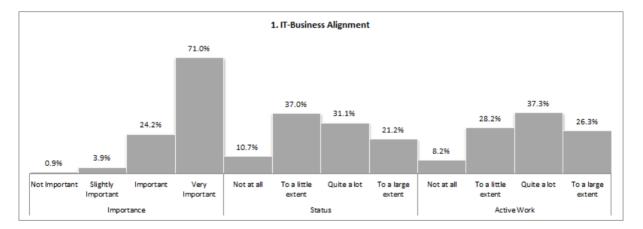


Figure 14: The frequency distribution of the response alternatives to the three assessment questions related to Importance, Status, and Active Work of the IT Business Alignment dimension

7.2.2 Management and Leadership

7.2.2.1 Assessment of Individual Characteristics

Table 6: The assessment (median value) of the Importance, Status, and Active Work for the individual characteristics of the Management and Leadership dimension

2. N	Aanagement and Leadership - Characteristics	Importance	Status	Active Work
1.	The IT leadership understands the importance of the IT organization's ability to adjust quickly to a changing market environment	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
2.	The IT leadership promotes and rewards change, innovation and organizational learning	Very Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
3.	The IT leadership has a clear strategy that is well communicated throughout the organization	Very Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
4.	The IT strategy is dynamic and possible to adjust and reformulate in case of changes to the business environment	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
5.	Ongoing IS/IT investments not in line with the business strategy are stopped or put on hold in spite of already made investments	Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
6.	The IT leadership drives and manages the shortening of IS/IT project time plans	Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
7.	The IT budget can be reassigned any time during a fiscal year	Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
8.	Governance of IS/IT investments is continuously aligned with business governance	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
9.	For outsourcing contracts, the IT leadership focuses a lot on maximizing service flexibility from the outsourcing provider	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
10.	For outsourcing contracts, the IT leadership focuses a lot on controlling the outsourcing provider	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot

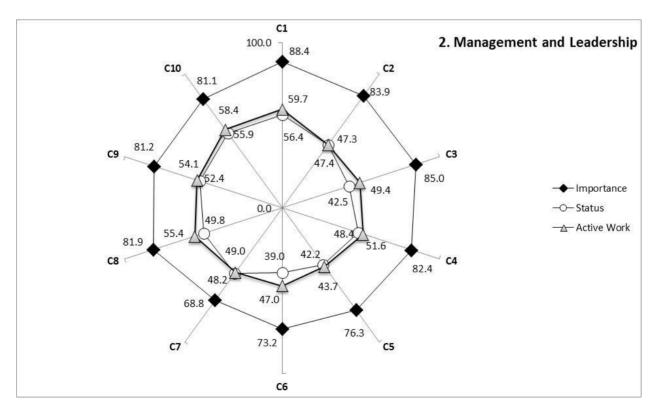


Figure 15: The assessment (mean value) of the Importance, Status, and Active Work for the individual statements of the Management and Leadership dimension

7.2.2.2 Aggregated Assessment and Frequency Distribution

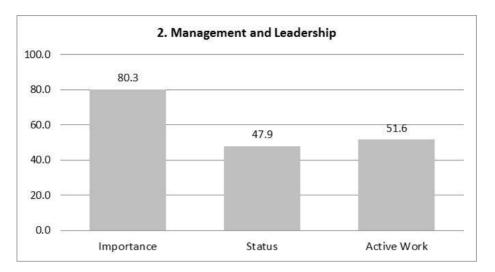


Figure 16: The aggregated assessment (mean value) of the Importance, Status, and Active Work of the Management and Leadership dimension

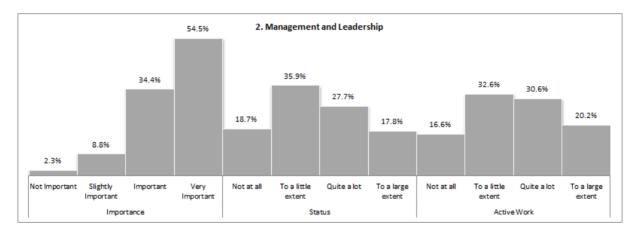


Figure 17: The frequency distribution of the response alternatives to the three assessment questions related to Importance, Status, and Active Work of the Management and Leadership dimension

7.2.3 Organization Structure and Culture

7.2.3.1 Assessment of Individual Characteristics

Table 7: The assessment (median value) of the Importance, Status, and Active Work for the individual characteristics of the Organization Structure and Culture dimension

3. 0	Organization Structure and Culture - Characteristics	Importance	Status	Active Work
1.	The IT organization has an open structure and culture where people feel encouraged to be creative and innovative	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
2.	People working in IT feel empowered to take leadership in decision making and execution of these decisions	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
3.	The IT function has a flat organization where decision-making authority is mostly distributed across the organization	Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
4.	There is an IT organizational identity that inspires people's mind set and beliefs and guides them in their work	Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
5.	IT staff have a positive image of their IT organization	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
6.	IT staff have a shared understanding of what is core and distinctive about their IT organization	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
7.	The outside world (e.g. other employees, and partners) has a clear and positive view of the IT organization	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
8.	The IT function provides efficient and effective knowledge management and learning services, such as good search capabilities, distance learning, online training, and discussion forums for the entire organization	Important	To a little extent	To a little extent

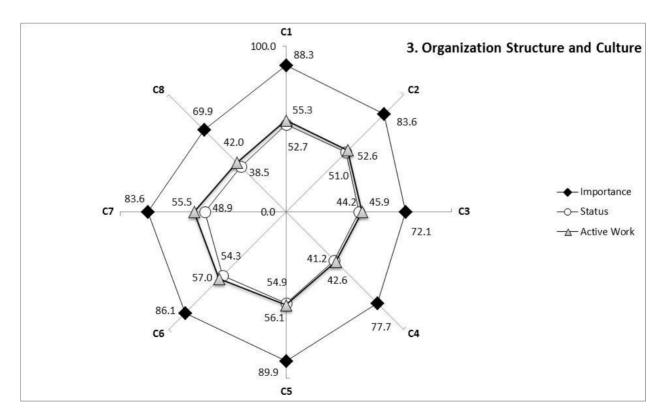
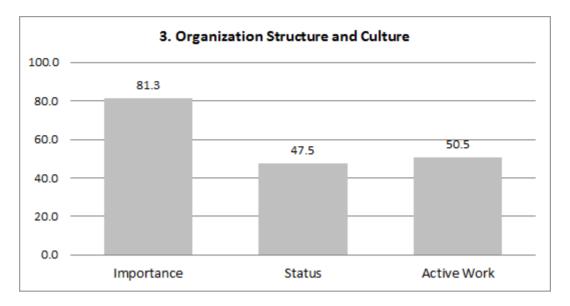


Figure 18: The assessment (mean value) of the Importance, Status, and Active Work for the individual statements of the Organization Structure and Culture dimension

54



7.2.3.2 Aggregated Assessment and Frequency Distribution

Figure 19: The aggregated assessment (mean value) of the Importance, Status, and Active Work of the Organization Structure and Culture dimension

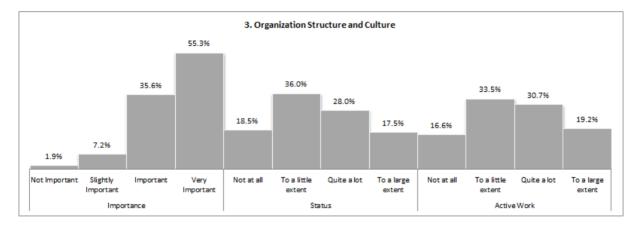


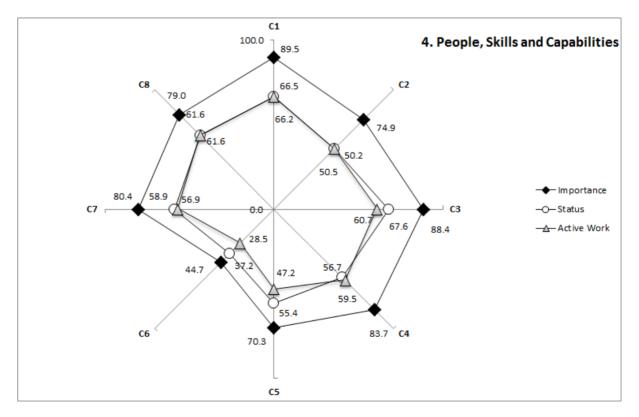
Figure 20: The frequency distribution of the response alternatives to the three assessment questions related to Importance, Status, and Active Work of Organization Structure and Culture dimension

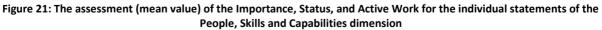
7.2.4 People, Skills and Capabilities

7.2.4.1 Assessment of Individual Characteristics

Table 8: The assessment (median value) of the Importance, Status, and Active Work for the individual characteristics of the People, Skills and Capabilities dimension

4. F	eople, Skills and Capabilities - Characteristics	Importance	Status	Active Work
1.	IT staff possesses good skills and competencies related to the business domain, processes, and capabilities	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
2.	IT staff has a good understanding of business strategy, competition and market influences	Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
3.	IT staff possesses good relational and social skills such as interpersonal communication and collaboration skills	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
4.	IT staff possesses good management skills, such as planning, project management, and change management skills.	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
5.	IT staff have in general varied and broad skills and capabilities and are therefore easily re-deployable in times of change	Important	Quite a lot	To a little extent
6.	The majority of the IT staff would be good candidates for job rotation outside the IT organization	Slightly Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
7.	The IT organization effectively utilizes skills and knowledge from external partners	Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
8.	IT staff possesses knowledge about new, innovative, and collaborative ways of working, such as virtual workplace and mobile working	Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot







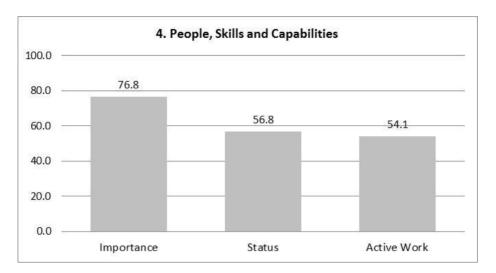


Figure 22: The aggregated assessment (mean value) of the Importance, Status, and Active Work of thePeople, Skills and Capabilities dimension

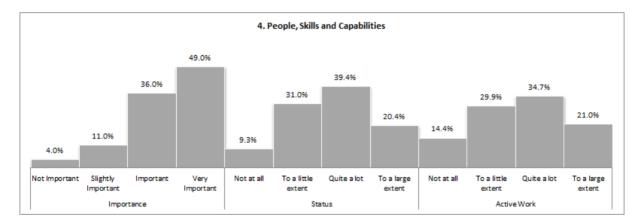


Figure 23: The frequency distribution of the response alternatives to the three assessment questions related to Importance, Status, and Active Work of the People, Skills and Capabilities dimension

7.2.5 IT Infrastructure and Standards

7.2.5.1 Assessment of Individual Characteristics

Table 9: The assessment (median value) of the Importance, Status, and Active Work for the individual characteristics of the IT Infrastructure and Standards dimension

5. ľ	T Infrastructure and Standards - Characteristics	Importance	Status	Active Work
1.	The IT function provides reliable and extensive firm-wide IT infrastructure services (hardware, software and people capabilities)	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
2.	Adding new system or information capability can relatively easily be accommodated within existing IT infrastructure	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
3.	The IT infrastructure is characterized by a high degree of standardization and modularity	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
4.	It is reasonably easy to connect and disconnect IS/IT capabilities with the external world (e.g. email system, information systems, information resources, etc.)	Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
5.	The IT function provides a wide range of basic education and training services related to firm-wide IS/IT capabilities	Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
6.	Business executives regard IT infrastructure as an asset that can create business value	Very Important	To a little extent	To a little extent

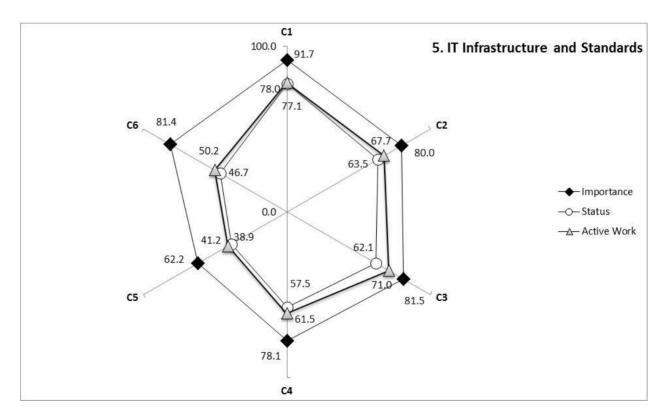


Figure 24: The assessment (mean value) of the Importance, Status, and Active Work for the individual statements of the IT Infrastructure and Standards dimension



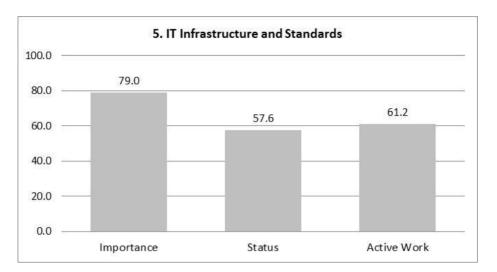


Figure 25: The aggregated assessment (mean value) of the Importance, Status, and Active Work of the IT Infrastructure and Standards dimension

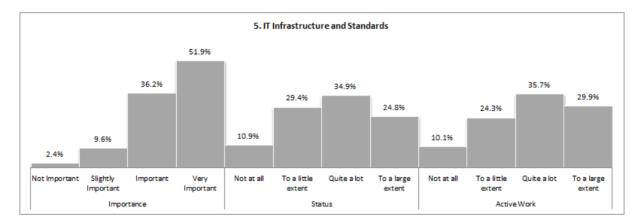


Figure 26: The frequency distribution of the response alternatives to the three assessment questions related to Importance, Status, and Active Work of the IT Infrastructure and Standards dimension

7.2.6 IS Development and Delivery

7.2.6.1 Assessment of Individual Characteristics

Table 10: The assessment (median value) of the Importance, Status, and Active Work for the individual characteristics of the IS Development and Delivery dimension

6. I	S Development and Delivery - Characteristics	Importance	Status	Active Work
1.	The IT organization has the capability to rapidly deliver and implement systems that satisfy current and emerging business needs	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
2.	New systems are delivered through very close collaboration between IT and business customers	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
3.	The IT organization has flexible IS delivery teams and methods that can adapt to changing business circumstances	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
4.	The IT organization has flexible IS delivery teams and methods that can adapt to rapid technology changes	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
5.	The IT organization uses flexible IS delivery teams and methods that can alleviate rigid formal controls whilst maintaining quality	Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
6.	The IT organization uses project management frameworks that can deliver in an incremental manner	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
7.	Long IS/IT projects are usually broken down to phases resulting in deliverables within months rather than years	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot

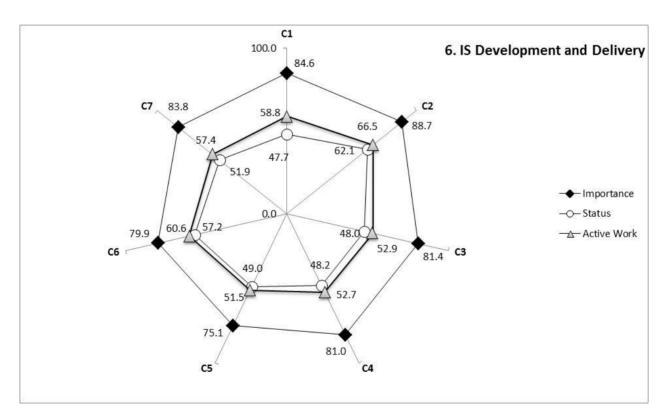


Figure 27: The assessment (mean value) of the Importance, Status, and Active Work for the individual statements of the IS Development and Delivery dimension

7.2.6.2 Aggregated Assessment and Frequency Distribution

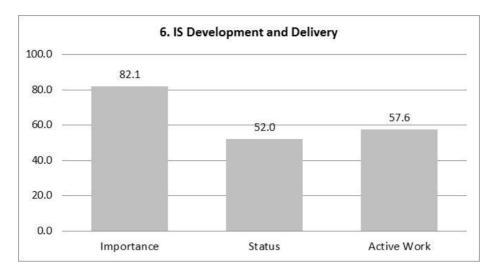


Figure 28: The aggregated assessment (mean value) of the Importance, Status, and Active Work of the IS Development and Delivery dimension

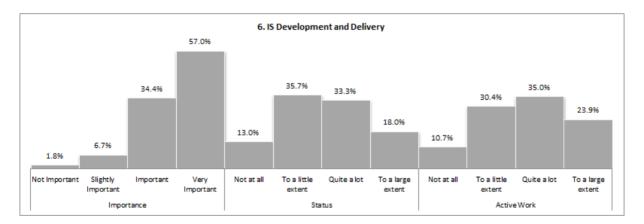


Figure 29: The frequency distribution of the response alternatives to the three assessment questions related to Importance, Status, and Active Work of the IS Development and Delivery dimension

7.2.7 System Capabilities

7.2.7.1 Assessment of Individual Characteristics

Table 11: The assessment (median value) of the Importance, Status, and Active Work for the individual characteristics of the System Capabilities dimension

7. S	ystem Capabilities - Characteristics	Importance	Status	Active Work
1.	Adding new features to existing applications is relatively straightforward and is done at reasonable cost	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
2.	Existing applications are relatively easy to integrate with other internal applications	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
3.	Existing applications are relatively easy to integrate with external applications	Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
4.	Existing applications have such features that make their support and maintenance cost efficient	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
5.	The support and maintenance of the application portfolio is efficient and effective	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot

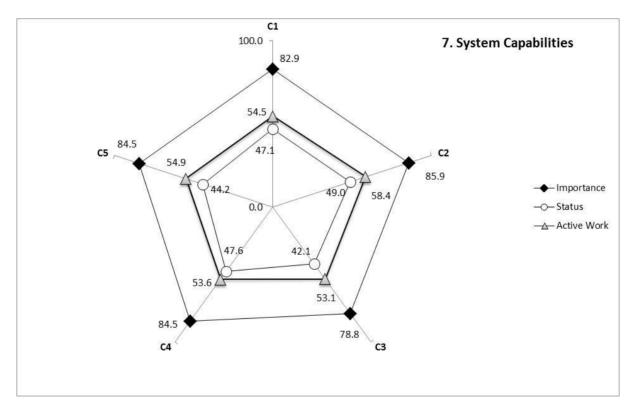


Figure 30: The assessment (mean value) of the Importance, Status, and Active Work for the individual statements of the System Capabilities dimension

7.2.7.2 Aggregated Assessment and Frequency Distribution

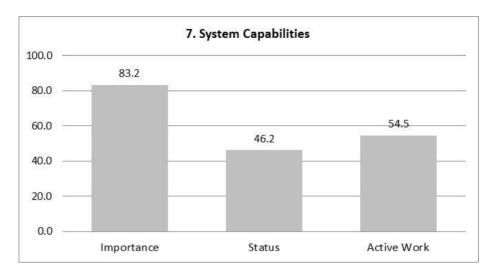


Figure 31: The aggregated assessment (mean value) of the Importance, Status, and Active Work of the System Capabilities dimension

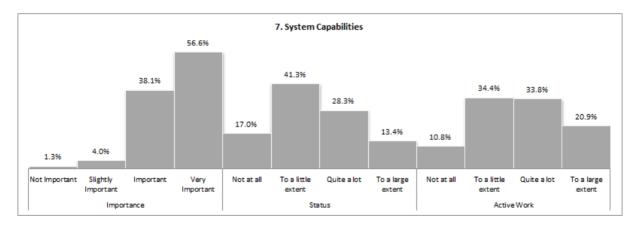


Figure 32: The frequency distribution of the response alternatives to the three assessment questions related to Importance, Status, and Active Work of the System Capabilities dimension

7.2.8 Information Capabilities

7.2.8.1 Assessment of Individual Characteristics

Table 12: The assessment (median value) of the Importance, Status, and Active Work for the individual characteristics of the Information Capabilities dimension

8. I	nformation Capabilities - Characteristics	Importance	Status	Active Work
1.	The right information is accessible at the right time across the organization	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
2.	The organization has a good capability to adapt the use of information resources in line with new information needs	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
3.	It is relatively easy to integrate information across business domains within the company	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
4.	The IT function provides flexible infrastructure to access external information sources	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
5.	It is relatively easy to exchange and transfer information with the outside world	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
6.	It is relatively easy to integrate information from internal and external sources	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot

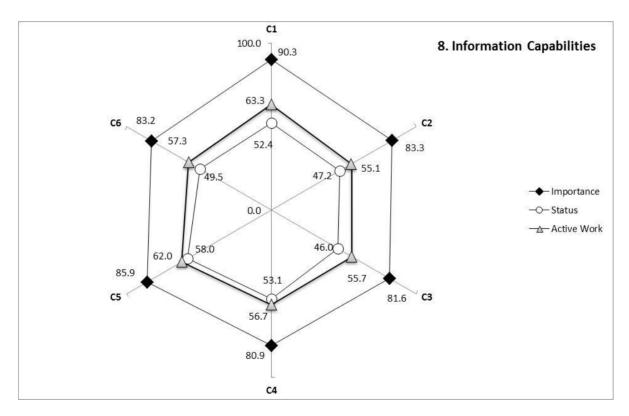


Figure 33: The assessment (mean value) of the Importance, Status, and Active Work for the individual statements of the Information Capabilities dimension



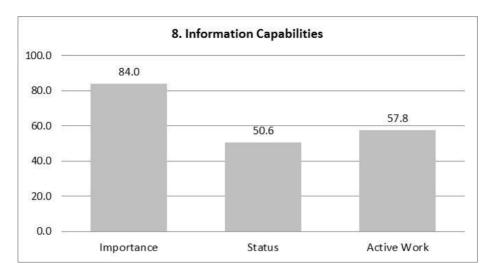


Figure 34: The aggregated assessment (mean value) of the Importance, Status, and Active Work of the Information Capabilities dimension

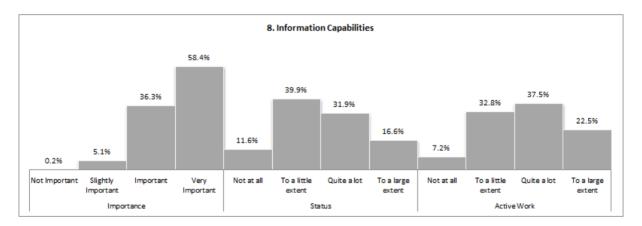
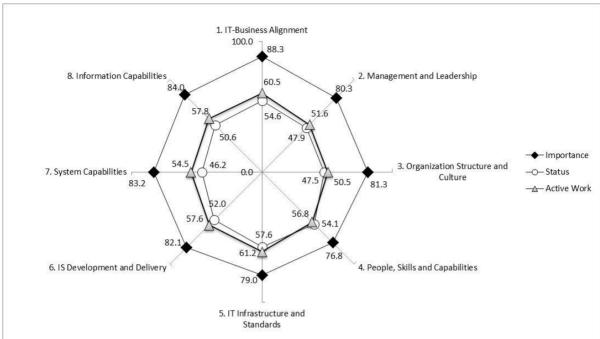
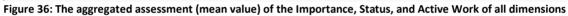


Figure 35: The frequency distribution of the response alternatives to the three assessment questions related to Importance, Status, and Active Work of the IT Information Capabilities dimension



7.2.9 Summary of All Dimension



7.3 Correlation Analysis

Correlation analysis between the Importance, Status, and Active Work of the eight dimensions is presented here. Correlation analysis is also done between the Importance, Status, and Active Work within each dimension. The tables in this section contain the linear correlation coefficient on the left side of the diagonal and the corresponding scatterplot on the right side of the diagonal, for any pair of variables picked from table rows and columns.

Please refer to the Methodology chapter for a detailed description of the correlation analysis and how it has been used and calculated here.

7.3.1 Correlation between the Importance of the Eight Dimensions

In general, the importance of all dimensions seem to correlate positively to each other, however some of them correlate more than others. The highest correlation is between the dimensions of 'Information Capabilities' and 'System Capabilities', followed by the correlation between 'Organization Structure and Culture' and 'Management and Leadership'. For more details see Table 13.

Importance	1. IT-Business Alignment	2. Management and Leadership	3. Organization Structure and Culture	4. People, Skills and Capabilities	5. IT Infrastructure and Standards	6. IS Development and Delivery	7. System Capabilities	8. Information Capabilities
1. IT-Business Alignment	1.000							
2. Management and Leadership	0.560	1.000						
3. Organization Structure and Culture	0.525	0.687	1.000					
4. People, Skills and Capabilities	0.437	0.608	0.647	1.000				י. ה ה ה
5. IT Infrastructure and Standards	0.514	0.609	0.610	0.667	1.000			
6. IS Development and Delivery	0.522	0.658	0.588	0.650	0.654	1.000		
7. System Capabilities	0.492	0.655	0.639	0.578	0.588	0.627	1.000	
8. Information Capabilities	0.446	0.610	0.570	0.548	0.552	0.580	0.699	1.000

Table 13: Correlation between the Importance of the eight dimensions

7.3.2 Correlation between the Status of the Eight Dimensions

Also the status among the eight dimensions seems to correlate positively to each other with varying degrees. The highest correlation is found between the dimensions of 'Organization Structure and Culture' and 'Management and Leadership', and between the dimensions of 'IT-Business Alignment' and 'Management and Leadership'. For more details see Table 14.

Status	1. IT-Business Alignment	2. Management and Leadership	3. Organization Structure and Culture	4. People, Skills and Capabilities	5. IT Infrastructure and Standards	6. IS Development and Delivery	7. System Capabilities	8. Information Capabilities
1. IT-Business Alignment	1.000				AN			
2. Management and Leadership	0.708	1.000	S.S. S.S.					
3. Organization Structure and Culture	0.626	0.778	1.000					
4. People, Skills and Capabilities	0.491	0.566	0.604	1.000			and the second	
5. IT Infrastructure and Standards	0.573	0.630	0.602	0.508	1.000			All are
6. IS Development and Delivery	0.613	0.658	0.661	0.602	0.610	1.000	alife the	
7. System Capabilities	0.484	0.566	0.582	0.452	0.578	0.582	1.000	
8. Information Capabilities	0.496	0.587	0.574	0.513	0.542	0.568	0.605	1.000

Table 14: Correlation between the Status of the eight dimensions

7.3.3 Correlation between the Active Work of the Eight dimensions

The same positive correlation is found between the active work with the eight agility dimensions. Correlation is highest between the dimensions of 'Organization Structure and Culture' and 'Management and Leadership', and between the dimensions of 'IT-Business Alignment' and 'Management and Leadership'. For more details see Table 15.

Active Work	1. IT-Business Alignment	2. Management and Leadership	3. Organization Structure and Culture	4. People, Skills and Capabilities	5. IT Infrastructure and Standards	6. IS Development and Delivery	7. System Capabilities	8. Information Capabilities
1. IT-Business Alignment	1.000							
2. Management and Leadership	0.728	1.000	T. SALE					
3. Organization Structure and Culture	0.620	0.733	1.000					
4. People, Skills and Capabilities	0.501	0.586	0.631	1.000				
5. IT Infrastructure and Standards	0.607	0.669	0.562	0.576	1.000			A HANGE
6. IS Development and Delivery	0.588	0.650	0.624	0.626	0.640	1.000		
7. System Capabilities	0.552	0.606	0.546	0.523	0.607	0.651	1.000	
8. Information Capabilities	0.458	0.578	0.557	0.585	0.561	0.577	0.647	1.000

Table 15: Correlation between the Active Work of the eight dimensions

7.3.4 Correlation between the Three Aspects of Each Dimension

There is a clear correlation (high coefficient and linear scatter plot) between the status and the active work for all dimensions. It is also apparent that there is no or very weak correlation between importance and status, and between importance and active work across all dimensions. For more details see Tables 15 to 22.

 Table 16: Correlation between the Importance, Status, and

 Active Work of the IT-Business Alignment dimension

Table 17: Correlation between the Importance, Status, and Active Work of the Management and Leadership dimension

1. IT-Business Alignment	Importance	Status	Active Work	2. Management and Leadership	Importance	Status	Active Work
Importance	1.000			Importance	1.000		
Status	0.224	1.000	and the second	Status	0.240	1.000	Size Marine
Active Work	0.245	0.791	1.000	Active Work	0.315	0.814	1.000

Table 18: Correlation between the Importance, Status, andActive Work of the Organization Structure and Culturedimension

Table 19: Correlation between the Importance, Status, and Active Work of the People, Skills and Capabilities dimension

3. Organization Structure and Culture	Importance	Status	Active Work	4. People, and Capat
Importance	1.000			Importa
Status	0.197	1.000		Statu
Active Work	0.292	0.892	1.000	Active W

4. People, Skills and Capabilities	Importance	Status	Active Work
Importance	1.000		
Status	0.340	1.000	A SHARE
Active Work	0.363	0.775	1.000

Table 20: Correlation between the Importance, Status, and Active Work of the IT Infrastructure and Standards dimension

5. IT Infrastructure and Standards	Importance	Status	Active Work
Importance	1.000		
Status	0.178	1.000	int,
Active Work	0.335	0.761	1.000

Table 21: Correlation between the Importance, Status, andActive Work of the IS Development and Deliverydimension

6. IS Development and Delivery	Importance	Status	Active Work
Importance	1.000		
Status	0.236	1.000	
Active Work	0.376	0.704	1.000

 Table 22: Correlation between the Importance, Status, and

 Active Work of the System Capabilities dimension

 Table 23: Correlation between the Importance, Status, and

 Active Work of the Information Capabilities dimension

7. System Capabilities	Importance	Status	Active Work
Importance	1.000		
Status	0.160	1.000	
Active Work	0.250	0.696	1.000

8. Information Capabilities	Importance	Status	Active Work
Importance	1.000		
Status	0.189	1.000	
Active Work	0.295	0.781	1.000

7.4 Subgroup Results

In this section results from different sample subgroups are presented and compared with each other.

7.4.1 Private Sector vs Public Sector

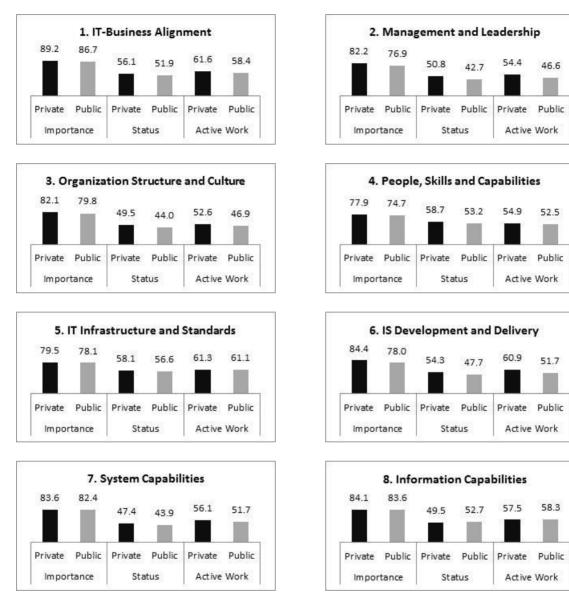
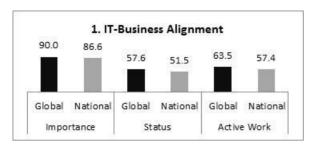


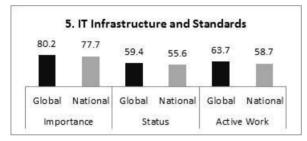
Figure 37: Comparison of aggregated dimension assessment between Private Sector (N=135) and Public Sector (N=74) Table 24: Difference in points between aggregated dimension assessment for Private Sector (N=145) and Public Sector (N=74)

Dimension	Difference between Private Sector and Public Sector			
	Importance	Status	Active Work	
1. IT-Business Alignment	2.5	4.2	3.2	
2. Management and Leadership	5.3	8.1	7.7	
3. Organization Structure and Culture	2.3	5.5	5.6	
4. People, Skills and Capabilities	3.2	5.5	2.5	
5. IT Infrastructure and Standards	1.4	1.4	0.2	
6. IS Development and Delivery	6.3	6.6	9.2	
7. System Capabilities	1.2	3.4	4.3	
8. Information Capabilities	0.5	-3.2	-0.8	

7.4.2 Globally Operating vs Nationally Operating Organizations

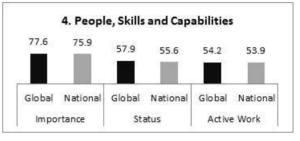


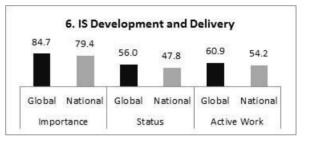












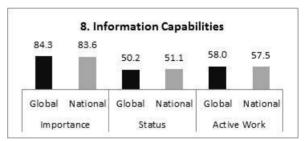
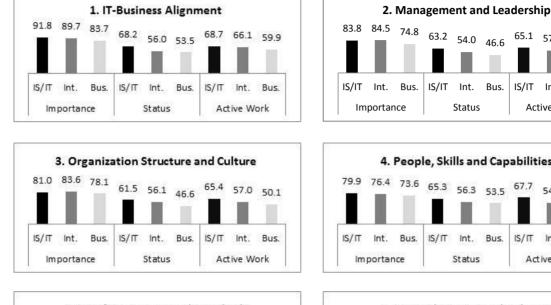


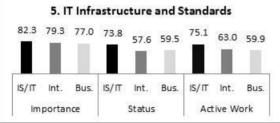
Figure 38: Comparison of aggregated dimension assessment between Globally operating (N=106) and Nationally operating organizations (N=103)

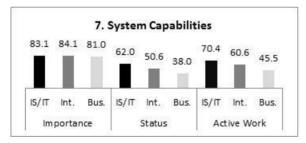
Table 25: Difference in points between aggregated dimension assessment for Globally operating (N=106) and Nationally operating organizations (N=103)

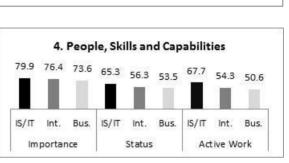
Dimension	Difference between Globally operating and Nationally operating Swedish organizations			
	Importance	Status	Active Work	
1. IT-Business Alignment	3.4	6.1	6.1	
2. Management and Leadership	4.3	7.8	5.9	
3. Organization Structure and Culture	4.0	7.1	9.2	
4. People, Skills and Capabilities	1.6	2.3	0.4	
5. IT Infrastructure and Standards	2.5	3.8	5.0	
6. IS Development and Delivery	5.3	8.1	6.7	
7. System Capabilities	1.6	-0.5	2.4	
8. Information Capabilities	0.8	-0.9	0.4	

7.4.3 People Working in IS/IT vs people Working in IS/IT- Business Interface vs **People Working in Business**









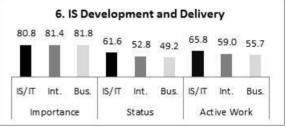
Bus.

65.1 57.7 50.3

Active Work

Bus.

IS/IT Int.



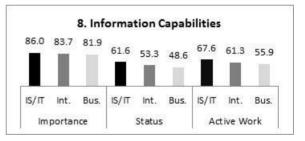
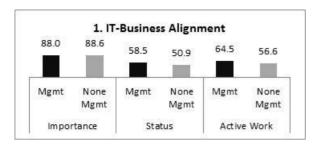


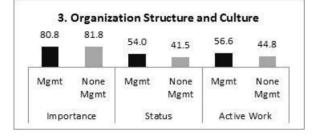
Figure 39: Comparison of aggregated dimension assessment between people working in IS/IT (N=77), people working in IS/IT - Business Interface (N=103), and people working in Business (N=21) in Swedish Organizations

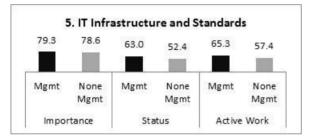
Table 26: Difference in points between aggregated dimension assessment for people working in IS/IT (N=77), people working in IS/IT - Business Interface (N=103), and people working in Business (N=21) in Swedish Organizations

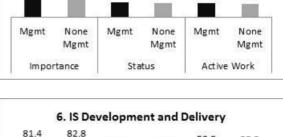
Dimension	Difference btw people working in IS/IT and people working in IS/IT-Business Interface		Difference btw people working in IS/IT and people working in Business			
	Importance	Status	Active Work	Importance	Status	Active Work
1. IT-Business Alignment	2.1	12.3	2.6	8.1	14.8	8.8
2. Management and Leadership	-0.7	9.2	7.4	9.0	16.5	14.8
3. Organization Structure and Culture	-2.7	5.4	8.5	2.9	14.8	15.3
4. People, Skills and Capabilities	3.5	9.0	13.4	6.4	11.8	17.1
5. IT Infrastructure and Standards	3.0	16.2	12.1	5.3	14.4	15.3
6. IS Development and Delivery	-0.6	8.8	6.8	-1.0	12.4	10.2
7. System Capabilities	-1.1	11.4	9.8	2.1	24.1	24.9
8. Information Capabilities	2.4	8.3	6.3	4.1	13.0	11.7

7.4.4 Management People vs None Management People









2. Management and Leadership

Status

4. People, Skills and Capabilities

42.3

None

Mgmt

55.8

53.8

Mgmt

57.9

57.1

Mgmt

56.8

46.3

None

Mgmt

51.4

Active Work

80.6

Mgmt

76.4

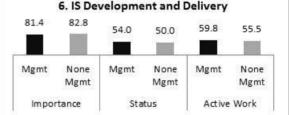
80.0

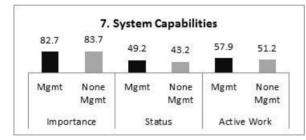
None

Mgmt

77.1

Importance





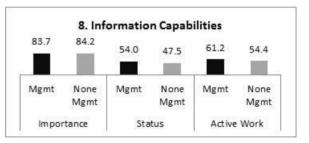
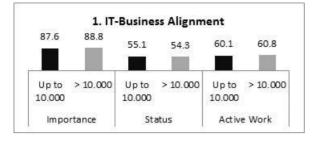


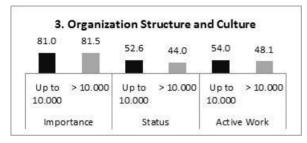
Figure 40: Comparison of aggregated dimension assessment between Management level (N=101) and None Management level (N=108) in Swedish organizations

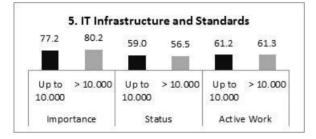
Table 27: Difference in points between aggregated dimension assessment for Management level (N=101) and None Management level (N=108) in Swedish organizations

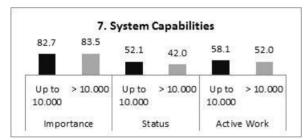
Dimension		Difference between Management level and None Management level in Swedish organizations			
	Importance Status		Active Work		
1. IT-Business Alignment	-0.5	7.6	7.9		
2. Management and Leadership	0.7	11.5	10.7		
3. Organization Structure and Culture	-1.0	12.5	11.8		
4. People, Skills and Capabilities	-0.7	2.1	5.4		
5. IT Infrastructure and Standards	0.7	10.6	7.9		
6. IS Development and Delivery	-1.5	4.0	4.3		
7. System Capabilities	-1.1	6.1	6.7		
8. Information Capabilities	-0.6	6.5	6.7		

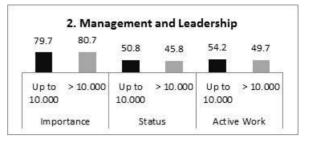
7.4.5 Organizations up to 10000 Employees vs Organizations with more than 10000 Employees

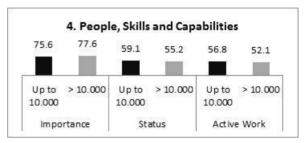


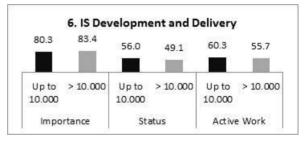












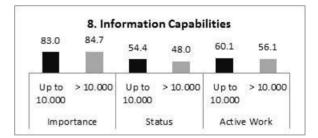


Figure 41: Comparison of aggregated dimension assessment between organizations with up to 10.000 employees (N=140) and organizations with more than 10.000 (N=69)

Table 28: Difference in points between aggregated dimension assessment for organizations with up to 10.000 employees (N=140) and organizations with more than 10.000 (N=69)

Dimension		Difference between organizations with up to 10.000 employees and organizations with more than 10.000 employees		
	Importance	Status	Active Work	
1. IT-Business Alignment	-1.3	0.8	-0.7	
2. Management and Leadership	-1.0	5.0	4.5	
3. Organization Structure and Culture	-0.5	8.6	6.0	
4. People, Skills and Capabilities	-2.0	3.9	4.7	
5. IT Infrastructure and Standards	-3.1	2.5	-0.1	
6. IS Development and Delivery	-3.0	6.9	4.6	
7. System Capabilities	-0.8	10.1	6.1	
8. Information Capabilities	-1.7	6.4	4.0	

8 Analysis and Discussion

This chapter starts by an analysis and discussion related to the theoretical part of this research namely the IT Agility Model (section 8.1), followed by analysis and discussion of the result of the empirical study, i.e. the electronic survey for assessing IT agility in Swedish organizations (section 8.2).

8.1 IT Agility Model

This research has developed a model consisting of eight dimensions and their key characteristics conceptualizing IT agility in its pursuit to help and enable business to sense and respond to internal and external changes. These eight dimensions are identified as a result of an extensive and comprehensive review and analysis of prior research related to IT agility and its interplay with business agility.

This model has common elements with the frameworks developed by Duncan (1995) for infrastructure flexibility, and by the IT function agility model produced by Tapanainen et al. (2008) for IT agility as illustrated in Figure 42. Similar to Duncan (1995) our model also highlights the importance of IT infrastructure capabilities, the skills of IT personnel, and IT-business alignment for an agile IT organisation.

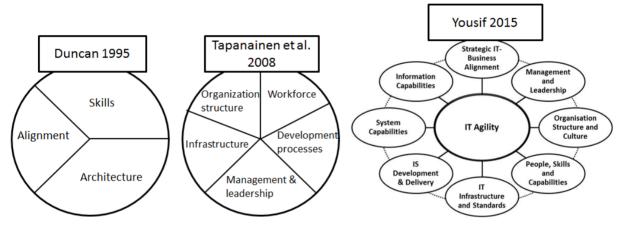


Figure 42: A comparison of Duncan's (1995) IT Flexibility Model, Tapanainen's IT Function Agility Model (2008) and the Author's IT Agility Model

As can also be seen on the figure, our model has more commonality with Tapanainen's (2008) model where there are five common components namely, Organisation Structure, IT Infrastructure, People Skills, IS Development, and Management and Leadership. It is worth noting however that in Tapanainen's (2008) Organisation Structure component there is not much mentioned about cultural aspects of the organisation and their importance to enhance agility whereas cultural identity aspects are given a critical importance in the Organisation Structure and Culture dimension of our model. The added dimensions in our model that are not explicitly found or emphasized in Tapanainen's (2008) model are Strategic Alignment, System Capabilities, and Information Capabilities. When it comes to Strategic Alignment, (Tapanainen et al., 2008) includes some alignment considerations in his Organisation Structure and Management and Leadership dimensions. As we have shown that alignment is probably the most critical aspect for the IT organisation to sense changes in the business environment, it definitely merits to be given an own dimension in an IT agility model. The same thing applies for the System and Information capabilities. We have clearly demonstrated that information systems, their business functionality and technical features are core elements to the responding capability of agility. Likewise, availability, access, retrieval and utilisation of business information contribute strongly to both the sensing and responding elements of agility in our information age.

There are also differences between Tapanainen's (2008) and our approach regarding the way the classification of the agility dimensions has been done, and also the way each dimension is presented. Tapanainen grouped the reviewed 24 articles into five different topics/groups which constituted the

five dimensions in his framework. Each dimension was then described by listing the corresponding articles and shortly highlighting the key conclusions from these articles. As for our approach, the identification and grouping of the eight dimensions were a result of analysing, synthesizing, and breaking down the content of each article into various topics where a single article could contribute to several topics/dimensions. Each dimension is then given a clear definition in terms of its scope, meaning, background, and its role in and impact on agility. Finally each dimension is described in terms of the agility properties and characteristics that it has or should have.

As seven years have passed between Tapanainen's literature review and our review we have for obvious reasons been able to include several recent articles dated after 2008.

8.2 Assessment of IT Agility in Swedish Organizations

This research has also conducted an empirical study targeting mainly the IT staff of Swedish organizations in order to collect their views regarding the importance of IT agility for their organizations, how agile and responsive their IT functions are, and how actively they are working to achieve higher levels of agility in IT. The basis for this assessment is our IT agility framework consisting of the eight dimensions and their 60 agile characteristics.

The results show without a doubt that IT agility, as conceptualised in our agility model and mapped into the electronic survey, is highly important for Swedish organizations. This high degree of importance however does not seem to match the current level of IT agility with Swedish organizations. Given that the outcome of aggregated IT agility for the eight dimensions ranges between 46.2 of 100 for the lowest dimension and 57.6 of 100 for the highest one (five dimensions just above the middle point and three dimensions just below the middle point), it is reasonable to conclude that IT agility level with Swedish organisations can be described as "floating between rather weak and mediocre".

The amount of work undertaken to achieve and improve IT agility does not either reflect the importance of the IT agility dimensions in Swedish organizations, as the outcome of the active work parameter in the survey ranges between 50 of 100 for the lowest dimension and 61 of 100 for the highest dimension. This level is well below the level of importance.

8.2.1 General Questions and Reflections

To our knowledge there are no prior studies and results to compare with and find out whether these aspects have changed and if so; improved or deteriorated. These results trigger a number of interesting questions and reflections that are worth discussing here as well as raising in future research.

Why is IT agility level so low compared to the level of importance?

One such a question is how come that these organizations view all these IT agility aspects to be so highly important, yet they are not working harder to improve them. Should we be surprised with what it seems to be contrasting results, or are there some obvious explanations and reasons to this? Even though IT agility is highly desired by many organizations, researchers confirm that getting IT to play a strategic role in enabling enterprise agility is not plain sailing; there are many challenges and obstacles facing the IT organization and its leadership (Melarkode et al., 2004). Could such a challenge be what Sengupta and Masini (2008) claim that the construct of IT agility is still not well-understood and that its impact on business performance is in need of further articulation? Or is the challenge even deeper than that and is to be sought in the understanding (or rather in the lack of understanding) of the way IT can generate and promote business value? In either case, we think that our IT agility model addresses both challenges. It offers a concept that can help not only in understanding the construct of IT agility but also in operationalizing and converting it into tangible actions and ways of working. As for the question of understanding and embracing IT as a potential business value creator, our model also recognizes the essentiality of such an understanding not only

by the IT organization and its leadership but even more critically by the business and its top leadership. This aspect is articulated in the characteristics of several dimensions (e.g. IT-Business Alignment, IT-Infrastructure) in the model.

How good is the current IT agility level with Swedish organizations?

Another critical question that merits searching for an answer is whether the existing IT agility level with Swedish organizations, being around the middle, is sufficient or not. Is an IT organization with this level of sensing and responding to business and market environmental changes an enabler or disabler of enterprise agility? Researchers have identified a long list of IT related issues that constitute real hurdles and barriers to radical and rapid change and thereby to business agility such as inflexible systems, lack of integration between systems, silos of IS solutions, un-standardized data, inaccurate information, lack of information for decision makers, technology dependence and lock-in effects, and lag between system introduction and business value realisation (Seo and La Paz, 2008; Van Oosterhout et al., 2006; Attaran, 2004) just to mention a few. Almost all of these issues are addressed and targeted either directly or indirectly by the agile characteristics of our IT agility model and were accordingly mapped into the survey questions. With the IT agility survey results floating around the middle point makes us believe that these IT issues are present to a considerable extent with Swedish organizations making IT to behave more as a disabler rather than an enabler for business performance and agility. If IT, in a business and market environment with fierce competition and rapid changes, is not strongly acting as a driver and enabler for business and market changes, or is not able to at least adapt quickly, we believe then that it is most probably acting as a hurdle impeding business agility.

What is the level of IT agility that Swedish organizations are aiming at?

Looking at these results one might also wonder about the ambition level that Swedish organizations have with regard to IT agility and how is that related to where they have reached at this point in time. As we see it, the level of active work parameter coming out of this survey can be seen as a reasonable indicator for where these organizations are striving in this respect. As the level of active work is ranging between 50 and 61 of 100, this suggests that these organizations' aspiration is actually not particularly high. Given this relatively low aspiration level, the discrepancy between where they are today and their goal setting is not that big. Could a possible conclusion be then that given the current level of IT agility aspiration (as expressed in our survey parameter Active Work), the potential IT agility improvement compared to today's level is not very big either? If this is true, a new set of interesting questions can be raised as to why the aspiration level is not higher and why it is not more in line with the level of importance that these organizations attach to the agility of these dimensions. Is it because of lack of understanding of the strategic role IT can play in relation to enterprise agility, or is it because of bad alignment, or other reasons?

Will higher ambitions with Swedish organizations be worthwhile and pay off?

Having said all of that, a positive sign coming out of the correlation analysis carried out between the status of and active work with IT agility is that these two parameters are strongly positively correlated for all dimensions (see Tables 15-22) which means that the more work is undertaken to improve IT agility with these dimensions the better is the level of IT agility. Therefore, if Swedish organizations put more work to these agility dimensions there are good reasons to believe that they will be able to improve their IT agility level. The mismatch that we have already noted and discussed between the importance of the dimensions and their agility level is also well founded in the correlation analysis (see Tables 15-22) as it clearly shows that there is no statistical correlation between the two parameters.

How do Swedish organizations stand in comparison to organizations in other countries?

This survey is carried out with Swedish organizations but it is hard not wonder how would Swedish organizations stand in comparison with organizations in other comparable countries. Can the

outcome of this survey give any hint as to how IT agile organizations in comparable countries are? A possible link that we can make between the two is through the fact that almost half of our respondents do come from organizations in Sweden operating on a global level. Given that many of the global and international companies of today operate truly globally in terms of one organization structure, one business and IT leadership, globally driven IT projects, globally provided IT services, etc., we have reasons to believe that our respondents belonging to global organizations considered their entire global organization and not only the Swedish part of it when they responded to our survey questions. Provided that this assumption is valid, it is likely that the IT agility results for global organizations in Sweden are no very different to global organizations in comparable countries. For the results of the group of respondents belonging to global Swedish organizations, see Subgroup Comparisons and Discussions further down in this section.

Do these survey results suggest anything with regard to our IT agility model?

Our IT agility model has sprung out of an extensive review of IT agility literature. An interesting and a natural reflection to make is whether the results of our survey suggest or hint anything related to the validity and relevance of this model in the real life of IT organizations. Even though, the purpose of the survey was not to investigate whether this IT agility concept is meaningful or would make a fair depiction of IT agility in reality, the fact that all dimensions including all their underlying characteristics (except for one single characteristic) were consistently viewed as highly important, and that active work is being undertaken with these dimensions, make us believe that this agility model is also well-founded in reality and its dimensions and their characteristics are relevant to practitioners in IT and IT-business interaction.

Do these survey results suggest anything with regard to the inter-relation of our model's dimensions?

The correlation analysis conducted between the importance, status, and active work across the eight dimensions shows a clearly that they are positively correlated, even though in varying degrees. This confirms our belief that we stated while building up this model that these dimensions are interdependent and do impact and drive each other. The correlation analysis reveals that the dimension of 'Management and Leadership' has highest correlations to the other dimensions confirming how central and critical the role of IT leadership is with regard to the agility of IT. For an organisation to be agile you have to bring together business processes and skilful people with innovative technology to meet market and customer needs in a timely manner (Kidd, 1994). This is doable only if management and leadership at all levels see and champion agility as systemic organisational value and strategy (Crocitto and Youssef, 2003). It is also worth noticing the relatively high dependency between 'System Capabilities' and 'Information Capabilities' which should not come as a surprise. The organization's ability to access, retrieve, and make use of information is highly dependent on the system capabilities available.

8.2.2 Subgroups and Categories

Private and public sector

The level of and the active work with IT agility is consistently higher with the Swedish private sector organizations compared to the public sector. The same pattern is seen between Swedish organizations operating globally and those only operating in Sweden. Could it be that private organizations as most of them operate globally are more exposed to competition and market changes compared to organizations only operating in Sweden, most of which are public sector organizations?

Different views on IT agility between IT and business

There is an even bigger difference in rating the IT agility level as well as the active work undertaken to improve IT agility between people working in IS/IT departments and those working in

organizational structures acting as an interface between IST/IT and business. The gap is even wider if we compare the view of IS/IT departments with the view of business people, even though the sample number of business people completed the survey is quite low (21). Nevertheless, the trend is clear; the closer to the IT departments the higher is the perception of IT agility, or conversely, the closer to the business, the lower is the IT agility perception. What does this tell us? Despite the big boost in alignment that many organizations talk about, the distance between IT and business on a strategic level still seems to be considerable.

Different views on IT agility between management and none-management levels

There is a similar trend of judgment of IT agility between people in management positions compared to people in none management positions. Why is there a discrepancy between the views of these two groups and who is closer to reality? As shown in our model, being and operating as an agile IT organization is very much a management and leadership issue and is something built in to all aspects of the IT organization and its interaction with the business. For these leaders and manages, rating down the level of IT agility in their organization might be seen as if they are not taking their full responsibility in shaping and forming the IT organization for current and future challenges. Having said that, the rating of the management is still not very high (between 54 and 64 of 100, except for the dimension of System Capabilities which is rated just below 50), so in a way their result is still in line with the overall results, albeit a little bit less bad.

Size of organizations

IT agility level is also higher with organizations with up to 10000 employees compared to those with more than 10000 employees. This is not surprising as previous studies have shown that bureaucratization is a function of the size and life time of an organization.

8.2.3 Individual Dimensions

In the rest of this section we will discuss and analyse the results of each one of the eight dimensions separately.

1. IT-Business Alignment

Even though all dimensions score high in terms of how important they are, the alignment dimension scores the highest. This doesn't come as a surprise as the alignment topic is one of the most frequently addressed topics in the information systems literature (Tallon and Pinsonneault, 2011) verifying its criticality for an organization. Despite its obvious importance for Swedish organizations, the current level of agility scores only 54 of 100 and the active work to improve it 60 of 100. Thus agility level for this dimension and efforts to improve it are not in line with the importance associated with it. Organizations with this level of agility are not very good at IT-Business mutual engagement, integration of business and IT strategies, and at involving business in setting strategic goals for IT (Tallon, 2008). Even more importantly, organizations with this degree of agility in the alignment area have long way to go in understanding and promoting business value of IT across the entire organisation (Melarkode et al., 2004).

Looking into the individual characteristics that make up the alignment dimension, we can see that statements addressing the proactivity of the IT function and the IT-Business collaborative work in driving new business opportunities score lower than dimension average. Another critical statement being among the lower ones is the IT leaderships' ability to demonstrate the strategic role of IT in meeting the organization's overall objectives. In line with this, its mirrored statement addressing the business leaderships' understanding of the strategic role of IT and how IT can add business value also pulls down the score for this dimension. This is reflected in some of the comments made by some survey participants. One of them reads; *Personally I believe that both IT and Business leaderships' understanding and maturity level is low concerning how IT strategy should be set and driven, hence the low score*.

2. Management and Leadership

Despite its high importance, the agility level of management and leadership is below 50 and the work to improve the situation is just slightly above 50. Since agility is dependent on leadership's ability to create an agility vision and mission, and exert *agile management* (Crocitto and Youssef, 2003), scoring low in this dimension imply that agility is not regarded as a systemic organisational value and is not encouraged and driven by management and leadership at all levels (Crocitto and Youssef, 2003). Most of the characteristics in this dimension scores below 50 and some of them well below the middle point, such as characteristics addressing rewarding change and innovation, and how to handle ongoing investments that are not in line with business strategy. This means lack of clear basis for project approval as well as for project suspension when business direction is changed (Gerth and Rothman, 2007).

One of the lowest scoring characteristics is the one highlighting the importance of management's ability to shorten project time line deliveries. This aspect was also frequently reflected in some of the comments made by the participants such as: "*Large programs are launched where delivery time is so long that upcoming changes eventually kill the deliverables*". Researchers are in agreement that it is becoming more and more difficult to foresee what will happen over longer time horizons so being certain of the organization needs for more than a couple of years is becoming more and more of an illusion (Glaser, 2008).

Another characteristic also receiving a low score is flexible handling of IT budget during a fiscal year. This means that that most of the organizations are stuck with a rigid budget processes based on annual authorization mechanisms (Glaser, 2008).

3. Organisation Structure and Culture

Agile properties included in this dimension are regarded very important for Swedish organizations but the current level of agility is rather low and the amount of work to improve the situation does not seem to be sufficient either. Scoring low in this dimension indicate that organizations are not paying enough attention to the "people" and "culture" factors when it comes to responding properly to changes (Wang et al., 2014; Crocitto and Youssef, 2003). It also means that the structure and culture of the organisation are not able to provide the foundation for employees to exploit the systems, use information sources, adjust resources, learn, and enhance their competencies to achieve agility resulting in the work place being rigid, hardly structured, and where effectiveness and efficiency are the only prioritises (Seo and La Paz, 2008).

One of the key characteristics scoring low is the one addressing the positive affect on agility coming from flat organization structures as well as from distributed decision making. Flatter organizational hierarchies help enabling flat communication channels and fast decision-making which are critical factors in maintaining competitive advantage (Prastacos et al., 2002).

One the most critical cultural aspects addressed in this dimension is the identity of the IT organization and the image of it by outsiders (rest of the organization, providers, etc.) and the effect of both on agility. Swedish IT organizations scored rather low in the two characteristics addressing those aspects implying not a very shiny image by outsiders and that IT staff lacks a feeling of a positive identity with their organizations that is not only motivational at the personal level, but together with a good image, helps in the interaction with the rest of the organization as well as in driving tasks, actions, strategic goals, and objectives (Wang et al., 2014).

Last but not least, the characteristic receiving the lowest agility score in this dimension is the one showing the role of the IT organization in providing efficient and effective capabilities for knowledge management and learning services. The agility impact of this aspect is related to organizational learning which is about building on experience and supporting continuous improvement. The IS/IT organization is seen as a strong partner in driving improved organisational learning by e.g. providing good knowledge management capabilities, good search capabilities, distance learning, online

training, discussion forums, and more (Seo and La Paz, 2008). Many of the respondents commented on this by saying that most of these services are the responsibility of HR and not IT in their organizations which might be part of the explanation to the low score.

4. People, Skills and Capabilities

Even though still high, the importance level of agility properties in this dimension is rated 77 of 100 which is slightly lower than most of other dimensions. Interestingly, the agility level here is a bit over the middle point; 57 of 100 which is among the highest agility levels across all dimensions. This means that the delta between agility importance level and existing agility level is smallest in this dimension, around 20 points. What is even more interesting is that the level of active work to enhance agility in this dimension is less than (albeit not by much) the existing agility level which is an exception compared to the other dimensions. Could the reason for the latter observation be found in what one of the participant commented on characteristic 3 which is about the IT staffs relational, social, interpersonal communication, and collaboration skills. The comment reads: "Question 3: We have no problems with this and we are therefore not working actively on it. It is very much about people's personalities so it is part of the recruitment process, not a continuous work". This particular characteristic received the highest score in this dimension. Another characteristic receiving a relatively high score in terms of current agility level is the first one suggesting that IT staff in Swedish organization has fairly good skills and competencies related to their organizations' business domains and business processes. Combining good behavioural capabilities with good level of business process knowledge help IT professionals to perform well in cross-functional settings, and to engage successfully and achieve true partnerships with their business clients (Bassellier and Benbasat, 2004; Fink and Neumann, 2007).

Finally, in this dimension we found the one and only characteristic (out of 60) that was not viewed highly important. It is about the ability of the IT staff to take on job rotation outside the IT organization. Consequently, the agility level and the level of active work are also low.

5. IT Infrastructure and Standards

Even though still high, the importance level of this dimension is second to last scoring 79 of 100, whereas the current agility level is rated 57.6 of 100 which is relatively high compared to the agility levels of other dimensions. Active work undertaken to improve agility here is also among the highest in comparison to other dimensions; 61.2 of 100. One of the top scoring characteristics is the first one stating that an organization has reliable and extensive firm-wide IT infrastructure foundation, which should be seen as a positive and strategic component for Swedish organisations. The strategic value from IT infrastructure services has been linked into the ability of the organizations to adapt successfully to changes in the external environment, which in turn is linked into IT and enterprise agility (Byrd and Turner, 2001; Fink and Neumann, 2007; Weill et al., 2002). In line with this, the second and third characteristics addressing IT-infrastructure standards and whether existing infrastructure can accommodate new systems and new information capabilities also receive relatively good scores. If an organization doesn't need to obtain new infrastructure services such as new application infrastructure and/or new middleware, the time and effort to introduce new system and information capabilities will be less (Fink and Neumann, 2007). Agile IT infrastructure should enable rapid connect and disconnect capabilities at many levels (hardware, communication, systems, and information) with the outside world at (Van Oosterhout et al., 2006; Goldman et al., 1995). This aspect seems also to work relatively well with Swedish organizations.

One the negative side, there are two important characteristics receiving low agility rating. Swedish IT organizations seem to be bad at providing basic training and education related to organization-wide IS/IT capabilities which should have a negative impact on maximising the use and benefits of existing IT infrastructure when sensing and responding to internal/external changes. The other rather low rated characteristics addresses the business value of IT infrastructure and the degree to which business executives regard IT infrastructure as an asset. The low score here for Swedish organizations

indicates lack of understanding of this value and consequently a view that IT infrastructure is more of a cost than asset which is rather damaging for IT and business agility (Rockart et al., 1996). Having said that, the rating of this last characteristic seems somehow contradictory to the outcome of the initial ones that showed that the current infrastructure is widely built and quite flexible.

6. IS Development and Delivery

As with all dimensions even the importance of this one is viewed by Swedish organizations to be high. The agility level is just above the middle point (52 of 100) and the active work to boost this dimension is just a little bit higher than the current agility level. Having a mediocre agility level in this dimension with no big efforts to improve the situation indicate that the organization's ability to sense and respond quickly to technical changes and new business opportunities is not satisfactory (Lyytinen and Rose, 2006). Breaking down this dimension into its underlying characteristics, we can see to start with that the first characteristic addressing the organization's overall capability to rapidly deliver and implement new systems satisfying current and emerging business needs is low, which means on the very basic level that organizations lack effective and efficient system development and delivery methods as well as project management frameworks and teams with clear roles and responsibilities (Lee et al., 2006; Larsen and McInerney, 2002). On the top of this, the key and critical agility factors in the area of system development and delivery are flexibility and adaptation to changing circumstances, mainly changing business conditions and needs, and technology changes. Delivery teams in Swedish IT organizations don't seem to handle these changes in a good way.

7. System Capabilities

Swedish organizations regard the agility characteristics of this dimension as very important, yet its current agility level is rather low; 46.2 of 100, and the efforts to improve it is not higher than 54.5 of 100. Organizations scoring low in this dimension have considerable difficulties in responding quickly to changes as information systems and their capabilities are seen by many researchers as critical change enablers (Goldman et al., 1995; Coronado Mondragon et al., 2004). Investigating the agility level of the individual characteristics in this dimension, we realise that this is the only dimension where all components are consistently low. This should be a very worrying sign for Swedish organizations. Typical agility disablers in an organization are the existence of inflexible and static systems making it very difficult to respond to future demands and incorporate continuous changes (Van Oosterhout et al., 2006; Prager, 1996). It is very unlikely that organisation can use IT to respond effectively and timely to new threats or opportunities if system changes take time and are costly to realise (Fink and Neumann, 2007). Unfortunately, this seems to be the case with Swedish organizations. In addition to the functionality part, both internal and external application integration capabilities seem to be week too which has a damaging effect on the organization's information capabilities.

8. Information Capabilities

As one would expect being agile with information capabilities is regarded as very important by Swedish organizations. This level of importance however, is once again not in sync with where these organizations have reached in terms of agility and flexibility in this area. They seem to be in the middle; scoring 50.7 of 100. Their ambitions to be better and improve seems to be modest too as the active work to enhance the agility elements of information capabilities only scores 57.8 of 100. This level of agility in the information and global age these organizations are living in ought to be regarded as low and not sufficient. The reason information has a critical role with regard to IT and business agility is that the availability, access, retrieval and effective utilisation of relevant information allow organisations to reduce uncertainty and make more accurate decisions, which contributes to both the *sensing* and *responding* aspects of agility (Seo and La Paz, 2008; Huang et al., 2012).

9 Conclusions

This chapter presents the key conclusions of this research starting with an overall conclusion related to IT agility as viewed by this study. The conclusions in Sections 9.1 and 9.2 follow the two phases of this study and are aligned with the six research questions related to the purpose of the study and their order. Thus Section 9.1 Enterprise and IT Agility addresses phase 1 of the study and its corresponding research questions 1, 2 and 3, while section 9.2 IT Organizational Agility in Swedish Organizations concludes the answers to research questions 4,5 and 6.

As a foundation for our conclusions, we can ascertain that IT agility, conceptually and operationally, is a multi-facetted multidimensional construct and a function of the agilities of all the critical components that constitute the IT function and its interaction with the wider organization. As such, there should be no separation between the work with IT agility on one hand, and how to run and govern IT in an organisation on another. Since the concept developed in this research addresses agility in all important aspects of the organization, integrating the agile characteristics of our model into the organization's strategy, operation, and into the mind-set of its leadership and people, will improve IT agility.

9.1 Enterprise and IT Agility

RQ1: How is the concept of Enterprise/Business Agility defined and how different it is compared to other similar concepts?

The organisation's ability to sense and respond to environmental changes is by far the most common elements used by researchers in defining enterprise or business agility. Other key themes used are coping with the unexpected and the unpredictable, ability to make swift changes, thriving and growing in a competitive environment, discovering and seizing new opportunities, and efficient management and application of knowledge and competencies.

Relating to Flexibility, which is seen as a predetermined response to a predictable change, agility is regarded as an innovative response to an unpredictable change and thus an extension to flexibility. In comparison with Lean, which focuses on efficient execution of established processes, agility is about adequate response to disruptions in those processes.

RQ 2: What is meant by IT Agility and how is it studied and explored by the literature?

The basic principle adopted by most researchers to describe and explain IT agility is that *IT* capabilities can enable an organization to configure and re-configure its resources and people quickly and flexibly in order to sense and respond to a changing environment.

Our review shows clearly that researchers have explored, studied, and linked IT agility to almost all elements of the IT organization and its relation to business, such as IS development, IT infrastructure, IT business-alignment, IT work force, information systems and business information, IT organisation structure, and IT leadership. This emphasizes the view that IT agility is a comprehensive concept that is present in all aspects of the organization.

RQ 3. How can we define and conceptualize IT Agility into a theoretical model, and what would such a model consist of in terms of dimensions and their characteristics?

We define IT Agility as the ability of the organization, through IT and IT's partnership with business, to effectively sense and respond to internal as well as external changes in a timely manner.

Based on what has been concluded so far, our research has developed a model consisting of eight dimensions and their key characteristics related to the agility of the IT function and its partnership with business. These dimensions are: 1) agility in IT-Business Alignment focusing on IT-Business strategy integration and promoting business value of IT across the entire organisation, 2) agility in Management and Leadership focusing on leadership's commitment to innovation and change, 3) agility in Organisation Structure and Culture focusing on workforce empowerment and strong organisational identity, 4) agility in People, Skills and Capabilities focusing (in addition to IT skills) on

behavioural capabilities as well as on increased business knowledge, **5**) agility in IT Infrastructure and Standards focusing on infrastructure flexibility and integration, **6**) agility in IS Development & Delivery focusing on rapid and incremental IS development and delivery, **7**) agility in System Capabilities focusing on flexible system functionality and capability, and **8**) agility in Information Capabilities focusing on accessing the right business information at the right time.

Our study has shown that these eight dimensions including their underlying characteristics are wellsubstantiated in the IT agility literature. In addition, the fact that these dimensions are consistently viewed as highly important by Swedish organizations leads us to believe that this agility model is also well-founded in reality, and its dimensions and their characteristics are also relevant to practitioners in IT and IT-business interaction.

9.2 IT Organizational Agility in Swedish Organizations

RQ 4. How important is IT agility for firms and organizations in Sweden?

IT agility, as conceptualised in our agility model, is highly important for Swedish organizations. The level of importance ranges from 76.8 of 100 to 88.3 of 100 for the eight agility dimensions identified and investigated in this research.

RQ 5. What is the current level of IT agility among firms and organizations in Sweden?

This high degree of IT agility importance found in Swedish organizations does not seem to match the current level of IT agility, as the aggregated degree of IT agility for the eight dimensions ranges only between 46.2 of 100 for the lowest dimension and 57.6 of 100 for the highest one (five dimensions just above the middle point and three dimensions just below the middle point). Given the fierce competition that today's enterprises and organizations are exposed to, this level of T agility with Swedish organizations can be described as "floating between rather weak and mediocre".

RQ 6. How active are these organizations working to achieve and improve IT agility, and what are the main gaps in this regard?

The amount of work undertaken in Swedish Organizations to achieve and improve IT agility does not either reflect the importance of it, as the level of their active work ranges between 50 and 61 of 100 for the eight dimensions. There are gaps across all the eight dimensions but mainly with IT agility related to management and leadership, organization structure and culture, system capabilities, and information capabilities.

In addition to the overall results, there are some interesting subgroup results. With importance being almost equally high, the level of and the active work with IT agility is consistently higher with the Swedish private sector organizations compared to the public sector organizations. The same pattern is seen between Swedish organizations operating globally and those only operating in Sweden.

The IT agility level and corresponding active work is viewed to be higher by people working in IS/IT departments compared to those working in organizational structures acting as an interface between IST/IT and business. The gap is even wider if we compare the view of IS/IT departments with business people. There is a similar disagreement on the level of IT agility between people in management positions compared to people in none management positions. These levels are also higher with organizations with up to 10000 employees compared to those with more than 10000 employees.

10 Contribution and Further Research

This chapter summarizes the key contributions coming out of this research (Section 10.1) and reflects on the future by a proposing a number of possible new questions to be studied and investigated further (Section 10.2).

10.1 Contribution

Even though our IT agility framework has commonality with Tapanainen's (2008) model, our model can be seen as a further built on Tapanainen's model offering a more comprehensive coverage of and deep dive into the concept of IT agility in the organisation and its role in driving and creating business agility. Our model consisting of the eight dimensions and theirs 60 distinct characteristics offer not only an a comprehensive and easy-to-understand concept, but can also be used as a powerful, tangible and practical tool for organisations to operationalize IT agility and help assessing and evaluating the degree of their IT enabled organisational agility, identifying existing gaps, and guiding them in finding measures addressing those gaps as shown in **Error! Reference source not found.**.

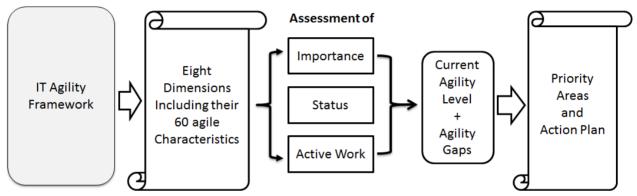


Figure 43: Practical use of the IT Agility Framework developed in this paper

Accordingly, this research has determined the current IT agility level of Swedish organizations. Even though there are no prior studies to compare with, we hope that our findings will be an awakening for Swedish organizations to encourage them to review and improve their position in this regard. Our model and the way to utilise it as shown in **Error! Reference source not found.** can aid them in this endeavour. In order to achieve higher performance and stronger competitive advantage, Swedish and other organisations for that matter can cultivate their IT workforce and IT capabilities in line with the characteristics of the eight dimensions of our IT agility model. The nature of the survey results suggests that these dimensions and their characteristics are well-grounded in the real life of IT organizations.

10.2 Further Research

The IT agility model including the eight dimensions and their underlying 60 characteristics should be seen as a first version that will need to be developed further and refined. In general, the agility of IT and its role in enabling or for that matter impeding enterprise agility is in need of more theoretical as well as empirical research. E.g. more empirical studies would be needed to validate and apply the current theoretical models including the model developed and presented in this paper. In this regard, we already have plans to complement this quantitative study with Swedish organizations with qualitative interviews to gain a deeper understanding of the IT agility situation in Swedish organizations as well as finding explanations and insights to the discrepancy between the high importance associated with these agility dimensions and the low level of efforts spent on improving them. Another planned complement to this research is investigating IT agility purely from the business perspective and compare it to those working in IT. We have also thoughts and ideas to run a similar quantitative IT agility assessment of organizations in other countries, like Scandinavian countries, UK and the US. Therefore, we would be interested to come in contact with scholars and

researchers in countries who have an interest to collaborate in conducting such an assessment and in further developing this model.

Furthermore, most of the research targeting the agility of the IT organisation is linked to the IT organisation's efficiency and effectiveness in supporting the business with sensing and responding to business changes. An important agility aspect that needs further research is business agility that can be achieved by better linking business value of IT into creating value for shareholders. This is in line with our desire and call for widening the view on and treatment of IT agility from being mainly an ability of the IT function to being an ability of the entire organization.

11 References

- AHSAN, M. & NGO-YE, L. 2005. The Relationship Between IT Infastructure and Strategic Agility in Organizations. *AMCIS 2005 Proceedings*, 266.
- ALBERTS, D. S. 2011. *The Agility Advantage: A Survival Guide for Complex Enterprises and Endeavors,* DoD Command and Control Research Program.
- ALBERTS, D. S. & HAYES, R. E. 2003. *Power to the Edge: Command, Control in the Information Age,* CCRP Publication Series.
- ALLEN, B. & BOYNTON, A. 1991. Information Architecture: In Search of Efficient Flexibility. *Management Information Systems Quarterly*, 15, 1.
- ALLEN, I. E. & SEAMAN, C. A. 2007. Likert scales and data analyses. *Quality Progress*, 40, 64-65.
- ARTETA, B. M. & GIACHETTI, R. E. 2004. A measure of agility as the complexity of the enterprise system. *Robotics and Computer Integrated Manufacturing*, 20, 495-503.
- ATTARAN, M. 2004. Exploring the relationship between information technology and business process reengineering. *Information & Management*, 41, 585-596.
- AVISON, D., JONES, J., POWELL, P. & WILSON, D. 2004. Using and validating the strategic alignment model. *Journal of Strategic Information Systems*, 13, 223-246.
- BASKERVILLE, R. L., MATHIASSEN, L., PRIES-HEJE, J. & DEGROSS, J. I. 2005. Business agility and information technology diffusion. *IFIP Advances in Information and Communication Technology.*
- BASSELLIER, G. & BENBASAT, I. 2004. Business Competence of Information Technology Professionals: Conceptual Development and Influence on IT-Business Partnerships. *MIS Quarterly,* 28, 673-694.
- BERSIN, J. 2014. Creating Agile Organizations. vol. 31, no. 2, pp. 11.
- BESSANT, J., FRANCIS, D., MEREDITH, S., KAPLINSKY, R. & BROWN, S. 2003. Developing manufacturing agility in SMEs. *International Journal of Technology Management*, 22, 28-28.
- BHATT, G. D. & GROVER, V. 2005. Types of information technology capabilities and their role in competitive advantage: An empirical study. *Journal of Management Information Systems*, 22, 253-277.
- BOAR, B. H. 1998. Redesigning the it Organization for the Information Age. *Information Systems Management*, 15, 23-30.
- BOONE, H. N. & BOONE, D. A. 2012. Analyzing likert data. *Journal of Extension*, 50, 1-5.
- BREU, K., HEMINGWAY, C. J., STRATHERN, M. & BRIDGER, D. 2002. Workforce agility: the new employee strategy for the knowledge economy. *Journal of Information Technology*, 17, 21-31.
- BROADBENT, M. & WEILL, P. 1997. Management by Maxim: How Business and IT Managers Can Create IT Infrastructures. *Sloan management review*, 38, 77.

BRYMAN, A. 2012. Social research methods, Oxford university press.

- BYRD, T. A. & TURNER, D. E. 2000. Measuring the Flexibility of Information Technology Infrastructure: Exploratory Analysis of a Construct. *Journal of Management Information Systems*, 17, 167-208.
- BYRD, T. A. & TURNER, D. E. 2001. An exploratory examination of the relationship between flexible IT infrastructure and competitive advantage. *Information & Management*, 39, 41-52.
- CHEN, Y., WANG, Y., NEVO, S., JIN, J., WANG, L. & CHOW, W. S. 2014. IT capability and organizational performance: the roles of business process agility and environmental factors. *European Journal of Information Systems*, 23, 326-342.
- CHO, H., JUNG, M. & KIM, M. 1996. Enabling technologies of agile manufacturing and its related activities in Korea. *Computers & Industrial Engineering*, 30, 323-334.
- CLARK, C. E., CAVANAUGH, N. C., BROWN, C. V. & SAMBAMURTHY, V. 1997. Building Change-Readiness Capabilities in the IS Organization: Insights from the Bell Atlantic Experience. *MIS Quarterly*, 21, 425-455.
- CONBOY, K. 2009. Agility from first principles: reconstructing the concept of agility in information systems development. *Information Systems Research*, 20, 329-354.
- CONBOY, K. & FITZGERALD, B. Toward a conceptual framework of agile methods: a study of agility in different disciplines. 2004. ACM, 37-44.
- CORONADO MONDRAGON, A., LYONS, A. & KEHOE, D. 2004. Assessing the value of information systems in supporting agility in high-tech manufacturing enterprises. *International Journal of Operations & Production Management*, 24, 1219-1246.
- COUGHLAN, M., CRONIN, P. & RYAN, F. 2007. Step-by-step guide to critiquing research. Part 1: quantitative research. *British journal of nursing*, 16, 658-663.
- CROCITTO, M. & YOUSSEF, M. 2003. The human side of organizational agility. *Industrial Management and Data Systems*, 103, 388-397.
- DEGROOTE, S. E. & MARX, T. G. 2013. The impact of IT on supply chain agility and firm performance: An empirical investigation. *International Journal of Information Management*, 33, 909-916.
- DESOUZA, K. C. 2006. Agile information systems: Conceptualization, construction, and management.
- DOVE, R. 2002. *Response Ability: The Language, Structure, and Culture of the Agile Enterprise*, Wiley.
- DUNCAN, N. B. 1995. Capturing flexibility of information technology infrastructure: A study of resource characteristics and their measure. *Journal of Management Information Systems*, 12, 37-57.
- FINK, L. & NEUMANN, S. 2007. Gaining agility through IT personnel capabilities: The mediating role of IT infrastructure capabilities. *Journal of the Association of Information Systems*, 8, 440-462.
- GALLAGHER, K. P. & WORRELL, J. L. 2008. Organizing IT to promote agility. *Information technology and management*, 9, 71-88.

- GERTH, A. B. & ROTHMAN, S. 2007. The future IS organization in a flat world. *Information Systems Management*, 24, 103-111.
- GLASER, J. 2008. Creating IT agility. *Healthcare financial management : journal of the Healthcare Financial Management Association,* 62, 36-39.
- GLENN, M. 2009. Organisational agility: How business can survive and thrive in turbulent times. A report from the Economist Intelligence Unit, The Economist.
- GOLDMAN, S. L., NAGEL, R. N. & PREISS, K. 1995. *Agile Competitors and Virtual Organizations: Strategies for Enriching the Customer*, Van Nostrand Reinhold.
- HART, C. 1998. Doing a literature review: Releasing the social science research imagination, Sage.
- HENDERSON, J. C. & VENKATRAMAN, N. 1993. Strategic alignment: Leveraging information technology for transforming organizations. *IBM Systems Journal*, 32, 4.
- HOLMQVIST, M. & PESSI, K. 2006. Agility through scenario development and continuous implementation: A global aftermarket logistics case. *European Journal of Information Systems*, 15, 146-158.
- HUANG, P.-Y., OUYANG, T. H., PAN, S. L. & CHOU, T.-C. 2012. The role of IT in achieving operational agility: A case study of Haier, China. *International Journal of Information Management*, 32, 294-298.
- KIDD, P. 1994. Agile Manufacturing: Forging New Frontiers. Wokingham, England. *Reading, Massachussets, Addison-Wesley*.
- KIM, S., JANG, D., LEE, D. & CHO, S. 2000. A methodology of constructing a decision path for IT investment. *The Journal of Strategic Information Systems*, 9, 17-38.
- LACITY, M. C., WILLCOCKS, L. & FEENY, D. F. 1995. *IT outsourcing: maximize flexibility and control*, Harvard Business Review Operations Department.
- LARGENT, D. L. 2010. Getting and staying agile. *XRDS: Crossroads, The ACM Magazine for Students,* 17, 38-41.
- LARSEN, K. R. T. & MCINERNEY, C. R. 2002. Preparing to work in the virtual organization. *Information & Management*, 39, 445-456.
- LEE, G. & XIA, W. 2005. The ability of information systems development project teams to respond to business and technology changes: a study of flexibility measures. *European Journal of Information Systems*, 14, 75-92.
- LEE, O. K., BANERJEE, P., LIM, K. H., KUMAR, K., VAN HILLEGERSBERG, J. & WEI, K. K. 2006. Aligning it components to achieve agility in globally distributed system development. *Communications of the ACM*, 49, 49-54.
- LEE, O. K. D., SAMBAMURTHY, V., LIM, K. H. & WEI, K. K. IT-enabled organizational agility and firms' sustainable competitive advantage. ICIS 2007 Proceedings - Twenty Eighth International Conference on Information Systems, 2007.

- LU, Y. & RAMAMURTHY, K. 2011. Understanding the link between information technology capability and organizational agility: An empirical examination. *MIS Quarterly: Management Information Systems*, 35, 931-954.
- LUFTMAN, J. & BEN-ZVI, T. 2011. Key issues for IT executives 2011: Cautious optimism in uncertain economic times. *MIS Quarterly Executive*, 10, 203-212.
- LUI, T. W. & PICCOLI, G. 2006. Degrees of agility: Implications for information systems design and firm strategy. *Agile Information Systems: Conceptualization, Construction, and Management.*
- LYYTINEN, K. & ROSE, G. M. 2006. Information system development agility as organizational learning. *European Journal of Information Systems*, 15, 183-199.
- MARKUS, M. L. & BENJAMIN, R. I. 1996. Change agentry The next IS frontier. *MIS Quarterly: Management Information Systems,* 20, 385-407.
- MCGAUGHEY, R. E. 1999. Internet technology: contributing to agility in the twenty-first century. *International Journal of Agile Management Systems*, 1, 7-13.
- MELARKODE, A., FROM-POULSEN, M. & WARNAKULASURIYA, S. 2004. Delivering Agility Through IT. Business Strategy Review, 15, 45-50.
- OH, W. & PINSONNEAULT, A. 2007. On the Assessment of the Strategic Value of Information Technologies: Conceptual and Analytical Approaches. *MIS Quarterly*, 31, 239-265.
- OVERBY, E., BHARADWAJ, A. & SAMBAMURTHY, V. 2006. Enterprise agility and the enabling role of information technology. *European Journal of Information Systems*, 15, 120-131.
- PAL, N. & PANTALEO, D. 2005. Introduction the Agile Enterprise. *The Agile Enterprise*, 1-10.
- PRAGER, K. P. 1996. Managing for flexibility: the new role of the aligned IT organization. *Information systems management*, 13, 41-46.
- PRASTACOS, G., SÖDERQUIST, K., SPANOS, Y. & VAN WASSENHOVE, L. 2002. An Integrated Framework for Managing Change in the New Competitive Landscape. *European Management Journal*, 20, 55-71.
- PREECE, J., NONNECKE, B. & ANDREWS, D. 2003. Electronic Survey Methodology: A Case Study in Reaching Hard-to-Involve Internet Users. *International Journal of Human-Computer Interaction*, 16, 185-210.
- PRESTON, D. S. & KARAHANNA, E. 2009. Antecedents of IS strategic alignment: a nomological network. *Information Systems Research*, 20, 159-179.
- ROBERTS, N. & GROVER, V. 2012. Leveraging information technology infrastructure to facilitate a firm's customer agility and competitive activity: An empirical investigation. *Journal of Management Information Systems*, 28, 231-270.
- ROCKART, J. F., EARL, M. J. & ROSS, J. W. 1996. Eight imperatives for the new IT organization. *Sloan* management review, 38, 43-55.

- SAMBAMURTHY, V., BHARADWAJ, A. & GROVER, V. 2003. Shaping Agility through Digital Options: Reconceptualizing the Role of Information Technology in Contemporary Firms. *MIS Quarterly*, 27, 237-263.
- SAMBAMURTHY, V., WEI, K.-K., LIM, K. & LEE, D. 2007. IT-enabled organizational agility and firms' sustainable competitive advantage. *ICIS 2007 Proceedings*, 91.
- SARHADI, M., GUNASEKARAN, A. & YUSUF, Y. Y. 1999. Agile manufacturing:: The drivers, concepts and attributes. *International Journal of Production Economics*, 62, 33-43.
- SCHRAGE, M. 2004. The struggle to define agility. *CIO Magazine*.
- SENGUPTA, K. & MASINI, A. 2008. IT agility: striking the right balance. *Business Strategy Review*, 19, 42-48.
- SEO, D. & LA PAZ, A. I. 2008. Exploring the dark side of IS in achieving organizational agility. *Communications of the ACM*, 51, 136-139.
- SETIA, P., SAMBAMURTHY, V. & CLOSS, D. J. 2008. Realizing business value of agile IT applications: antecedents in the supply chain networks. *Information Technology and Management*, 9, 5-19.
- SHARIFI, H., COLQUHOUN, G., BARCLAY, I. & DANN, Z. 2001. Agile manufacturing: a management and operational framework. *Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Part B: Journal of Engineering Manufacture*, 215, 857-869.
- SHARIFI, H. & ZHANG, Z. 1999. A methodology for achieving agility in manufacturing organisations: An introduction. *International Journal of Production Economics*, 62, 7-22.
- SOCIETY, T. S. C. 2015. *The Swedish Computer Society- About us* [Online]. The Swedish Computer Society. Available: <u>https://dfs.se/om/about-us</u> [Accessed 2015-09-15 2015].
- SOHN, C. 2001. Validity of web-based survey in IS related research as an alternative to mail survey. AMCIS 2001 Proceedings, 318.
- STROHMAIER, M. & ROLLETT, H. Future research challenges in business agility Time, control and information systems. Proceedings Seventh IEEE International Conference on E-Commerce Technology Workshops, CEC 2005 Workshops, 2005. 109-115.
- SULLIVAN, G. M. & ARTINO JR, A. R. 2013. Analyzing and interpreting data from Likert-type scales. *Journal of graduate medical education*, 5, 541-542.
- TALLON, P. P. 2008. Inside the adaptive enterprise: an information technology capabilities perspective on business process agility. *Information Technology and Management*, 9, 21-36.
- TALLON, P. P. & PINSONNEAULT, A. 2011. Competing perspectives on the link between strategic information technology alignment and organizational agility: Insights from a mediation model. *MIS Quarterly: Management Information Systems*, 35, 463-486.
- TAPANAINEN, T. 2012. Information Technology (IT) managers' contribution to IT agility in organizations-views from the field.

- TAPANAINEN, T., HALLANORO, M., PÄIVÄRINTA, J. & SALMELA, H. Towards an agile IT organisation: A review of prior literature. 2nd European Conference on Information Management and Evaluation, ECIME 2008, 2008. 425-432.
- TRUEX, D. P., BASKERVILLE, R. & KLEIN, H. 1999. Growing systems in emergent organizations. *Communications of the ACM*, 42, 117-123.
- TSOURVELOUDIS, N. C. & VALAVANIS, K. P. 2002. On the Measurement of Enterprise Agility. *Journal* of Intelligent and Robotic Systems, 33, 329-342.
- WADHAWA, S. & RAO, K. 2003. Flexibility and agility for enterprise synchronization: knowledge and innovation management towards flexagility. *Studies in Informatics and Control,* **12, 111-128**.
- VAN OOSTERHOUT, M. 2010. Business agility and information technology in service organizations, Erasmus Research Institute of Management (ERIM).
- VAN OOSTERHOUT, M., WAARTS, E. & VAN HILLEGERSBERG, J. 2006. Change factors requiring agility and implications for IT. *European Journal of Information Systems*, **15**, **132**-145.
- WANG, Z., PAN, S. L., OUYANG, T. H. & CHOU, T. C. 2014. Achieving IT-enabled enterprise agility in China: An IT organizational identity perspective. *IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management*, 61, 182-195.
- WEBSTER, J. & WATSON, R. T. 2002. Analyzing the past to prepare for the future: Writing a literature review. *Management Information Systems Quarterly*, 26, 3.
- WEILL, P., SUBRAMANI, M. & BROADBENT, M. 2002. Building IT infrastructure for: Strategic agility. *MIT Sloan Management Review*, 44, 57-65.

VERSTRAETE, C. 2004. Planning for the unexpected [business agility]. *Manufacturing Engineer*, 83, 18.

Appendices - Table of Content

APPENDIX A - DIMENSIONS AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE IT AGILITY MODEL	1
APPENDIX B - SURVEY LAUNCH LETTER (EMAIL)	4
Survey Launch Email Letter (Swedish)	
Survey Launch Email Letter (Translation to English)	5
APPENDIX C - HARD COPY OF THE COMPLETE ELECTRONIC SURVEY	6
APPENDIX D – THE COMPLETE AND DETAILED SURVEY RESULTS	18
1. IT-BUSINESS ALIGNMENT – AGGREGATED RESULTS	
IT-Business Alignment - Characteristic No. 1	
IT-Business Alignment - Characteristic No. 2	
IT-Business Alignment - Characteristic No. 3	21
IT-Business Alignment - Characteristic No. 4	22
IT-Business Alignment - Characteristic No. 5	
IT-Business Alignment - Characteristic No. 6	24
IT-Business Alignment - Characteristic No. 7	25
IT-Business Alignment - Characteristic No. 8	
IT-Business Alignment - Characteristic No. 9	
IT-Business Alignment - Characteristic No. 10	
Business Alignment – Summary of All Characteristics	
IT-Business Alignment - Comments	
2. MANAGEMENT AND LEADERSHIP - AGGREGATED RESULTS	
Management and Leadership – Characteristic No. 1	
Management and Leadership – Characteristic No. 2	
Management and Leadership – Characteristic No. 3	
Management and Leadership – Characteristic No. 4	
Management and Leadership – Characteristic No. 5	
Management and Leadership – Characteristic No. 6	
Management and Leadership – Characteristic No. 7	
Management and Leadership – Characteristic No. 8	
Management and Leadership – Characteristic No. 9	
Management and Leadership – Characteristic No. 10	
Management and Leadership - Summary of All Characteristics	
Management and Leadership - Comments	
3. ORGANIZATION STRUCTURE AND CULTURE - AGGREGATED RESULTS	
Organization Structure and Culture – Characteristic No. 1	
Organization Structure and Culture – Characteristic No. 2	
Organization Structure and Culture – Characteristic No. 3	
Organization Structure and Culture – Characteristic No. 4	
Organization Structure and Culture – Characteristic No. 5	
Organization Structure and Culture – Characteristic No. 6	
Organization Structure and Culture – Characteristic No. 7	
Organization Structure and Culture – Characteristic No. 8	
Organization Structure and Culture - Summary of All Characteristics	
Organization Structure and Culture - Comments	
4. PEOPLE, SKILLS AND CAPABILITIES - AGGREGATED RESULTS	
People, Skills and Capabilities – Characteristic No. 1	
People, Skills and Capabilities – Characteristic No. 2	
People, Skills and Capabilities – Characteristic No. 3	
People, Skills and Capabilities – Characteristic No. 4	
People, Skills and Capabilities – Characteristic No. 5	
People, Skills and Capabilities – Characteristic No. 6	
People, Skills and Capabilities – Characteristic No. 7	

People, Skills and Capabilities – Characteristic No. 8	
People, Skills and Capabilities - Summary of All Characteristics	
People, Skills and Capabilities - Comments	67
5. IT INFRASTRUCTURE AND STANDARDS - AGGREGATED RESULTS	
IT Infrastructure and Standards – Characteristic No. 1	
IT Infrastructure and Standards – Characteristic No. 2	
IT Infrastructure and Standards – Characteristic No. 3	71
IT Infrastructure and Standards – Characteristic No. 4	
IT Infrastructure and Standards – Characteristic No. 5	
IT Infrastructure and Standards – Characteristic No. 6	
IT Infrastructure and Standards - Summary of All Characteristics	
IT Infrastructure and Standards - Comments	
6. IS DEVELOPMENT AND DELIVERY - AGGREGATED RESULTS	
IS Development and Delivery – Characteristic No. 1	
IS Development and Delivery – Characteristic No. 2	
IS Development and Delivery – Characteristic No. 3	
IS Development and Delivery – Characteristic No. 4	
IS Development and Delivery – Characteristic No. 5	
IS Development and Delivery – Characteristic No. 6	
IS Development and Delivery – Characteristic No. 7	
IS Development and Delivery - Summary of All Characteristics	
IS Development and Delivery - Comments	
7. System Capabilities - Aggregated Results	
System Capabilities – Characteristic No. 1	
System Capabilities – Characteristic No. 2	
System Capabilities – Characteristic No. 3	
System Capabilities – Characteristic No. 4	
System Capabilities – Characteristic No. 5	
System Capabilities - Summary of All Characteristics	
System Capabilities – Summary	
8. INFORMATION CAPABILITIES – AGGREGATED RESULTS	
Information Capabilities – Characteristic No. 1	
Information Capabilities – Characteristic No. 2	
Information Capabilities – Characteristic No. 3	
Information Capabilities – Characteristic No. 4	
Information Capabilities – Characteristic No. 5	
Information Capabilities – Characteristic No. 6	
Information Capabilities - Summary of All Characteristics	
Information Capabilities - Summary	
Aggregation of All Dimensions	

Appendix A - Dimensions and Characteristics of the IT Agility Model

IT agility model dimensions, their definition and characteristics

1. 9	Strategic IT-Business Alignment		
The ex	xtent of fit between information technology and business strategy		
Key A	gile Characteristics		
1.1	The IT leadership actively participates in business strategy and planning with senior business leaders		
1.2	Business and IT executives collaborate on setting strategic goals for IT		
1.3	The IT function has dedicated teams/individuals proactively and regularly engaging with business		
1.4	The IT function maintains an up-to-date picture of business priorities and how it can contribute to them		
1.5	The IT function proactively works across the business to identify and drive new opportunities for value creation through IT		
1.6	The business units own and drive IS/IT enabled business cases in close collaboration with the IT function		
1.7	The business units own and drive IS/IT enabled improvement projects in close collaboration with the IT function		
1.8	The IT leadership is concerned and cares about the same things as the leadership of business		
1.9	The IT leadership does well in demonstrating the strategic role of IT in meeting the organization's overall objectives		
1.10	The leadership of business fully understands the strategic role of IT and how IT can add business value		
2. 1	Management and Leadership		
Includ	les areas like mission and strategy, planning, resource management, budgeting, governance and steering		
Key A	gile Characteristics		
2.1	The IT leadership understands the importance of the IT organization's ability to adjust quickly to a changing market environment		
2.2	The IT leadership promotes and rewards change, innovation and organizational learning		
2.3	The IT leadership has a clear strategy that is well communicated throughout the organization		
2.4	The IT strategy is dynamic and possible to adjust and reformulate in case of changes to the business environment		
2.5	Ongoing IS/IT investments not in line with the business strategy are stopped or put on hold in spite of already made investments		
2.6	The IT leadership drives and manages the shortening of IS/IT project time plans		
2.7	The IT budget can be reassigned any time during a fiscal year		
2.8	Governance of IS/IT investments is continuously aligned with business governance		
2.9	For outsourcing contracts, the IT leadership focuses a lot on maximizing service flexibility from the outsourcing provider		
2.10	For outsourcing contracts, the IT leadership focuses a lot on controlling the outsourcing provider		
3. (Organisation Structure and Culture		
Struct	ure refers to the manner in which people are grouped together, their roles and reporting relationships and their task assignments.		
	e is the collective behavioural tendency of an organization. It characterizes the way organizational member perceive, act and react rket and operational opportunities and challenges.		
Key Agile Characteristics			
3.1	The IT organization has an open structure and culture where people feel encouraged to be creative and innovative		
3.2	People working in IT feel empowered to take leadership in decision making and execution of these decisions		
3.3	The IT function has a flat organization where decision-making authority is mostly distributed across the organization		
3.4	There is an IT organizational identity that inspires people's mind set and beliefs and guides them in their work		
3.5	IT staff have a positive image of their IT organization		
3.6	IT staff have a shared understanding of what is core and distinctive about their IT organization		

- 3.7 The outside world (e.g. other employees, and partners) has a clear and positive view of the IT organization
- 3.8 The IT function provides efficient and effective knowledge management and learning services, such as good search

capabilities, distance learning, online training, and discussion forums for the entire organization People, Skills and Capabilities 4. All competencies (technical and others) that are the building blocks of organisational capabilities. **Key Agile Characteristics** 4.1 IT staff possesses good skills and competencies related to the business domain, processes, and capabilities 42 IT staff has a good understanding of business strategy, competition and market influences 4.3 IT staff possesses good relational and social skills such as interpersonal communication and collaboration skills 4.4 IT staff possesses good management skills, such as planning, project management, and change management skills. 4.5 IT staff have in general varied and broad skills and capabilities and are therefore easily re-deployable in times of change 4.6 The majority of the IT staff would be good candidates for job rotation outside the IT organization 4.7 The IT organization effectively utilizes skills and knowledge from external partners 4.8 IT staff possesses knowledge about new, innovative, and collaborative ways of working, such as virtual workplace and mobile working 5. IT Infrastructures and Standards The shared technology, standards, applications, and data and a human block containing capabilities and knowledge required to manage the IT components. **Key Agile Characteristics** 5.1 The IT function provides reliable and extensive firm-wide IT infrastructure services (hardware, software and people capabilities) 5.2 Adding new system or information capability can relatively easily be accommodated within existing IT infrastructure 5.3 The IT infrastructure is characterized by a high degree of standardization and modularity 5.4 It is reasonably easy to connect and disconnect IS/IT capabilities with the external world (e.g. email system, information systems, information resources, etc.) The IT function provides a wide range of basic education and training services related to firm-wide IS/IT capabilities 5.5 5.6 Business executives regard IT infrastructure as an asset that can create business value 6. IS Development and Delivery The development, delivery and implementation of information systems **Key Agile Characteristics** 6.1 The IT organization has the capability to rapidly deliver and implement systems that satisfy current and emerging business needs 6.2 New systems are delivered through very close collaboration between IT and business customers 6.3 The IT organization has flexible IS delivery teams and methods that can adapt to changing business circumstances 6.4 The IT organization has flexible IS delivery teams and methods that can adapt to rapid technology changes 6.5 The IT organization uses flexible IS delivery teams and methods that can alleviate rigid formal controls whilst maintaining quality 6.6 The IT organization uses project management frameworks that can deliver in an incremental manner 6.7 Long IS/IT projects are usually broken down to phases resulting in deliverables within months rather than years 7. System Capabilities End user, business, and technical functionality and features of information systems including their support and maintenance capabilities. **Key Agile Characteristics** 7.1 Adding new features to existing applications is relatively straightforward and is done at reasonable cost 7.2 Existing applications are relatively easy to integrate with other internal applications 7.3 Existing applications are relatively easy to integrate with external applications

7.4 Existing applications have such features that make their support and maintenance cost efficient

7.5	The support and maintenance of the application portfolio is efficient and effective
8.	Information Capabilities
The	e availability, access, retrieval and utilisation of relevant information and reports in the organisation.
Key	/ Agile Characteristics
8.1	The right information is accessible at the right time across the organization
8.2	The organization has a good capability to adapt the use of information resources in line with new information needs
8.3	It is relatively easy to integrate information across business domains within the company
8.4	The IT function provides flexible infrastructure to access external information sources
8.5	It is relatively easy to exchange and transfer information with the outside world
~ ~	

8.6 It is relatively easy to integrate information from internal and external sources

Appendix B - Survey Launch Letter (Email)

Survey Launch Email Letter (Swedish)

12 7	
File	Message 🗢
om:	
к 3	
bject:	Vill du veta hur det står till med anpassningsförmågan hos din IT funktion/organisation?
	DATAFÖRENINGEN
F	ör kunskap och kontakter
Nu kar	n du ta reda på hur flexibel och anpassningsbar din IT funktion/organisation är!
Gö	teborgs universitet genomför i samarbete med Dataföreningen en stor undersökning med syfte att kartlägga flexibiliteten och
	passningsförmågan hos IT funktionen i svenska företag och organisationer.
Du	/Ni kan delta i undersökningen och få reda på hur just er IT funktion/organisation ligger till när det gäller att hantera de allt snabbare
	ändringarna båda på marknaden och inom IT.
Uti	över det får du möjlighet att vara med i lottningen om en Andriod telefon, restaurangmåltid för två, eller biobiljetter.
Spi	rid gärna undersökningen till dina kollegor.
Do	t är bäst att fylla i enkäten med en vanlig datorskärm och mus. Stora läsplattor går också bra men är ej optimala. Enkäten fungerar
	rärr inte på smarta telefoner.
Du	kan genomföra undersökningen på svenska eller engelska.
Kli	<mark>cka här för att börja!</mark>
Avdolni	ngen för tillämpad IT vid Göteborgs Universitet
Avuenn	ingen for tillampad fr vid Goteborgs omversitet
0	22

Survey Launch Email Letter (Translation to English)

<Email Title>

Do you want to know how things are with the agility of your IT function/organization?

<Email Content>

The Logotype of the Swedish Computer Society

Now you can find out how flexible and adaptable your IT function/organization is.

The University of Gothenburg in collaboration with the Swedish Computer Society is conducting a survey with a purpose of assessing the flexibility and adaptability of the IT functions of Swedish companies and organizations.

You can participate in the survey and find out how your own IT function/organization is doing when it comes to dealing with the increasingly rapid changes both in the market and in IT.

In addition you get the opportunity to participate in a draw with a chance of winning an Andriod phone, restaurant meal for two, or movie tickets.

Please pass on the survey to your colleagues also.

It is preferable to complete the survey using a standard computer monitor, and mouse. Large tablets are also good but not optimal. The questionnaire will not work on smart phones.

You can complete the survey in English or Swedish.

Click here to begin!

Department of Applied Information Technology, University of Gothenburg

<End>

Appendix C - Hard Copy of the Complete Electronic Survey

age 1 – Introduction	
GÖTEBORGS UNIVERSITET	För kunskap och kontakter
Survey about the Agility of the IT Function in Swedish Organizations	 English Svenska
0%	
Hello and thank you very much for taking this survey.	
This survey is part of a research conducted by the Department of Applied IT at the University of Gothenburg in collaboration with Dataföreningen, with the <i>a</i> IT function in Swedish companies and organizations to adjust to a changing market and business environment. The results of this survey will be analyzed a paper addressing this topic.	
It takes approximately 20 minutes to complete the questionnaire. Your identity is confidential (unless you wish to share it) and the responses from this sur aggregate.	rvey will be reported only in the
As a thank-you, you will IMMEDIATELY upon survey completion be able to download	
• a report with your own survey answers which can be used to assess your IT function's agility level, and also identify gaps and improvement measures	
• a brief version of the theoretical model behind this survey which can help your organization to better understand what is meant by the agility of the IT f	unction
Shortly after finishing the entire survey you will be able to	
• get a copy of the final report where you can compare your organization to the rest of the country and conduct some useful benchmarking	
Participate in a draw with the chance of winning an Android phone, restaurant meal for two, or cinema tickets	
Please, pass on the survey to your colleagues also.	
Finally, if you have any questions about the survey, you are most welcome to contact Michael Yousif (0705-771232, gusyousimi@student.gu.se) kalevi.pessi@ait.gu.se).	or Kalevi Pessi (0706-989448,
Michael Yousif - Researcher at the Department of Applied IT, University of Gothenburg Kalevi Pessi - Associate Professor at Department of Applied IT, University of Gothenburg	
PS. Survey language (English or Swedish) can be changed any time using the language buttons at the upper right corner. You can also at any time take a break, save you using the "Save and continue later" button at the bottom of the screen.	our answers and continue later by
Next	
Save and continue later	
age 2 – Facts About You	
GÖTEBORGS UNIVERSITET	DATAFÖRENINGEI För kunskap och kontakter
Survey about the Agility of the IT Function in Swedish Organizations	English Svenska

4%

We will now start with 7 short introductory questions about you and your organization and then proceed to the main questions.



Page 3 – Facts About You

	GÖTEBORGS UNIVERSITET	DATAFÖRENINGEN För kunskop och kontakter
Survey about the Agility of the IT Function in Swedish Organizations		English Svenska
8%		
1. What is your organization's primary industry or business sector?		
Government / Public Sector (e.g. health service, governmental authorities, etc.)		
Energy and Power Supply		
O Materials (Chemicals, Construction Materials, Containers & Packaging, Metals & Minir	ng, Paper & Forest Products)	
Industrials (Capital Goods, Commercial & Professional Services, Transportation)		
Onsumer Discretionary (Automobiles & Components, Consumer Durables & Apparel	, Consumer Services, Media, Retailing)	
Onsumer Staples (Food & Staples Retailing, Food, Beverage & Tobacco, Household &	Personal Products)	
🔵 Health Care (Health Care Equipment & Services, Pharmaceuticals, Biotechnology & Lif	fe Sciences)	
Financials (Banks, Insurance, Real Estate, Diversified Financials)		
Information Technology (Software & Services, Technology Hardware & Equipment, Services, Technology Hardware & Services, Technology H	miconductors & Semiconductor Equipment)	
Telecommunication (Telecommunication Services, Utilities)		
Other		
	Back Next Save and continue later	
Page 4 – Facts About You		
	GÖTEBORGS UNIVERSITET	För kunskap och kontakter
Survey about the Agility of the IT Function in Swedish Organizations		English Svenska
13%		

2. What is the size of your firm/organization?			
Fewer than 100			
Between 100 – 1000			
Between 1000 –10 000			
O More than 10 000			
	Back Next		
	Save and continue later		

Page 5 – Facts About You

	GÖTEBORGS UNIVERSITET	DATAFÖRENINGEN För kunskap och kontakter
Survey about the Agility of the IT Function in Swedish Organizations		English Svenska
17%		
3. Does your firm/organization operate globally or only in Sweden?		
Only in Sweden		
Globally		
Back Next		
Save and continue later		

Page 6 – Facts About You

För kunskap och kontakter
 English Svenska

Page 7 – Facts About You

		GÖTEBORGS UNIVERSITET	För kunskap och kontakter
Survey about the Agility of the IT Function in Swedish Organizations			English Svenska
21%			
4. What is the main area of your position/role?			
IS/IT (Information Systems / Information Technology)			
Interface between IS/IT and Business			
Business			
Other			
	Back Next		
	Save and continue later		

Page 8 – Facts About You

	GÖTEBORGS UNIVERSITET	För kunskap och kontakter
Survey about the Agility of the IT Function in Swedish Organizations		English Svenska
30%		- Sichika
6. How long have you been working for this organization/firm?		
Less than 1 year		
1 - 3 years		
4 - 5 years		
O More than 5 years		
В	ack Next	
	and continue later	

Page 9 – Facts About You

	GÖTEBORGS UNIVERSITET	DATAFÖRENINGEN För kunskap och kontakter
Survey about the Agility of the IT Function in Swedish Organizations		English Svenska
34%		
7. Are you an employee of an IS/IT consultancy company?		
Ves		
Νο		
	Back Next	
	Save and continue later	



	GÖTEBORGS UNIVERSITET	
Survey about the Agility of the IT Function in Swedish Organizations		 English Svenska
39%		
Introduction to the main questions		
You will now be presented with a number different <u>Situations</u> related to IT in an organization.		
These situations are grouped into the following <u>8 Areas</u> :		
1. IT-Business Alignment		
2. Management and Leadership		
3. Organization Structure and Culture (8 situations)		
4. People, Skills and Capabilities		
5. IT Infrastructure and Standards		
6. IS Development and Delivery(7 situations)		
7. System Capabilities		
8. Information Capabilities		
For Each Situation you will be asked to assess		
Importance i.e. whether the situation is important to your organization		
Status i.e. whether the situation exists in your organization or not		
Active Work i.e. whether your organization works actively to achieve and/or sustain the sit	uation	
You may choose to answer Don't Know if you don't know the answer, or if the situation is not application	able to your organization. You may also add com	ments to your answers.
Please note that some of the situations presented may seem similar, which is due to the theoretical understanding.	l model behind the survey. We appreciate theref	ore your patience and

Back	Next
------	------

Page 11– Assessment of IT Agility Dimensions

Survey about the Agility of the IT Function in Swedish Organizations

GÖTEBORGS UNIVERSITET

DATAFÖRENINGEN

English Svenska

43%

Area no. 1 IT-Business Alignment	ls	Importance Status Is this situation important to your organization? Does this situation exist in your organization?							/our	Active Work Is your organization working actively to achieve/sustain this situation?					
Situations	Not Important	Slightly Important	Important	Very Important	Don't Know	Not at all	To a little extent	Quite a lot	To a large extent	Don't Know	Not at all	To a little extent	Quite a lot	To a large extent	Don't Know
1 The IT leadership actively participates in business strategy and planning with senior business leaders	0	0	0	0	0	0	\bigcirc	0	\bigcirc	0	0	\bigcirc	0	\bigcirc	0
2 Business and IT executives collaborate on setting strategic goals for IT	•					•					•				
The IT function has dedicated teams/individuals proactively and regularly engaging with business	0	0	0	0		•	\bigcirc	•		0	0	\bigcirc	•		0
4 The IT function maintains an up-to-date picture of business priorities and how it can contribute to them	•					•					•				
The IT function proactively works across the business to identify and drive new opportunities for value creation through IT	0	0	0	0		•	\bigcirc	•	\bigcirc	0	0	\bigcirc	0	\bigcirc	0
6 The business units own and drive IS/IT enabled business cases in close collaboration with the IT function	•	•	•	•		•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•
2 The business units own and drive IS/IT enabled improvement projects in close collaboration with the IT function	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	\bigcirc	\bigcirc	0	\bigcirc	0	\bigcirc	0
B The IT leadership is concerned and cares about the same things as the leadership of business	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
The IT leadership does well in demonstrating the strategic role of IT in meeting the organization's overall objectives	0	0	0	0	0	0	\bigcirc	•	\bigcirc	\bigcirc	0	\bigcirc	0	\bigcirc	0
10 The leadership of business fully understands the strategic role of IT and how IT can add business value	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•

Type here



Page 12– Assessment of IT Agility Dimensions

					e	GÖ	TEBOI	RGS UI	NIVER	SITET				AFÖR Ikap och kon	ENINGE takter
urvey about the Agility of the IT Function in Swedish Organization	ns														English Svenska
7%															
Area no. 2	Is	this situa	portal tion impo	rtant to yo	ur	Status Does this situation exist in your organization?					Active Work Is your organization working actively to achieve/sustain this situation?				
Management and Leadership Situations	Not Important	Slightly Important	Important	Verv	Don't Know	Not at all	To a little extent	Quite a	To a large extent	Don't Know	Not at all	To a little extent	Quite a	To a large extent	Don't Know
The IT leadership understands the importance of the IT organization's ability to adjust quickly to a changing market environment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 The IT leadership promotes and rewards change, innovation and organizational learning	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
The IT leadership has a clear strategy that is well communicated throughout the organization	0	0	0	0		0	0	\bigcirc	0	0	\bigcirc	•	\bigcirc	\bigcirc	0
4 The IT strategy is dynamic and possible to adjust and reformulate in case of changes to the business environment	•	•				•					•		•		•
Ongoing IS/IT investments not in line with the business strategy are stopped or put on hold in spite of already made investments	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	\circ	•	0	0	0
6 The IT leadership drives and manages the shortening of IS/IT project time plans	•	•	•	•		•		•			•	•	•	•	•
7 The IT budget can be reassigned any time during a fiscal year	•	0	0	0		0		0			\bigcirc	•	\bigcirc	0	
B Governance of IS/IT investments is continuously aligned with business governance	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
For outsourcing contracts, the IT leadership focuses a lot on maximizing service flexibility from the outsourcing provider	0	0	0	0		•	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 For outsourcing contracts, the IT leadership focuses a lot on controlling the outsourcing provider	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	٠		•	•	•	•
Any comments to your answers above?	•														



11

Page 13– Assessment of IT Agility Dimensions

					e	90	I E D U	NGS UI	NIVER	SITET				kap och kon	ENINGEN trakter
Survey about the Agility of the IT Function in Swedish Organizat	ons														English Svenska
52%				_											
Area no. 3	l	this situa	portal tion impo	rtant to yo	ur	Doe	/our	Active Work Is your organization working actively to achieve/sustain this situation?							
Organization Structure and Culture Situations	Not Importar	Slightly	Important	Verv	Don't Know	Not at all	To a little	ganizatio Quite a lot	To a large	Don't Know	Not at all	To a little	Quite a	To a large	Don't Know
The IT organization has an open structure and culture where peop feel encouraged to be creative and innovative	e	0	0	0	\bigcirc	0	extent	0	extent	0	0	extent	0	extent	0
2 People working in IT feel empowered to take leadership in decision making and execution of these decisions	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
3 The IT function has a flat organization where decision-making authority is mostly distributed across the organization	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 There is an IT organizational identity that inspires people's mind so and beliefs and guides them in their work	t	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
5 IT staff have a positive image of their IT organization	\bigcirc	\bigcirc	\bigcirc	•		\circ	0	\circ			0	\circ	\bigcirc		
G IT staff have a shared understanding of what is core and distinctiv about their IT organization	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
2 The outside world (e.g. other employees, and partners) has a clear and positive view of the IT organization	\bigcirc	\bigcirc	\bigcirc	0		\bigcirc	0	\bigcirc		\bigcirc	\circ	\bigcirc	\bigcirc	0	
The IT function provides efficient and effective knowledge management and learning services, such as good search capabilities, distance learning, online training, and discussion forums for the enti- organization	e		•			•					•				•
Any comments to your answers above?															
Type here															
			Back Save and co	Next											

Page 14– Assessment of IT Agility Dimensions

GÖTEBORGS UNIVERSITET **DATAFÖRENINGEN** Survey about the Agility of the IT Function in Swedish Organizations English Svenska 56% Importance Status **Active Work** Area no. 4 ganizatio rganization working actively to eve/sustain this situation? Is this Does this situation exist in your organizati ach People, Skills and Capabilities To a To a To a To a Not Slightly Ven Don't Ouite a Don't Ouite Don't Not a Not at large little little large all lot Knov Know Situations Knov all lot 1 IT staff possesses good skills and competencies related to the business domain, processes, and capabilities 2 IT staff has a good understanding of business strategy, competition and market influences 3 IT staff possesses good relational and social skills such as interpersonal communication and collaboration skills 4 IT staff possesses good management skills, such as planning, projec anagement, and change management skills. 5 IT staff have in general varied and broad skills and capabilities and are therefore easily re-deployable in times of change 6 The majority of the IT staff would be good candidates for job rotation outside the IT organization 7 The IT organization effectively utilizes skills and knowledge from external partners IT staff possesses knowledge about new, innovative, and collaborative ways of working, such as virtual workplace and mobile working Any comments to your answers above? Type here Back Next Page 15- Assessment of IT Agility Dimensions DATAFÖRENINGEN **GÖTEBORGS UNIVERSITET** Survey about the Agility of the IT Function in Swedish Organizations English Svenska 60% Status Active Work Importance Area no. 5 Is th Does this situation exist in you rganization working active eve/sustain this situation? . actively to ls your o nization? ac orga orga IT Infrastructure and Standards Toa To a To a To a Not Slightly Very Don't Not at Quite a Don'i Not at Ouite a Don't little large little large all lot all Know Situations lot exten exter 1 The IT function provides reliable and extensive firm-wide IT infrastructure services (hardware, software and people capabilities) 2 Adding new system or information capability can relatively easily be accommodated within existing IT infrastructure 3 The IT infrastructure is characterized by a high degree of standardization and modularity 4 It is reasonably easy to connect and disconnect IS/IT capabilities with the external world (e.g. email system, information systems, information resources, etc.) 5 The IT function provides a wide range of basic education and aining services related to firm-wide IS/IT capabilities 6 Business executives regard IT infrastructure as an asset that can create business value

Any comments to your answers above?

Type here

Back Next
Save and continue later

Page 16– Assessment of IT Agility Dimensions **GÖTEBORGS UNIVERSITET DATAFÖRENINGEN** Survey about the Agility of the IT Function in Swedish Organizations English Svenska <u>65%</u> Importance Status **Active Work** Area no. 6 Is th Do organization working actively to hieve/sustain this situation? ion import s your organization? orga nization ach IS Development and Delivery To a little To a large To a little To a Very Not Don't Know Slightly Don' Ouite Don't Not all Quite a Not a all large Knov lot Situations Knov lot extent exte The IT organization has the capability to rapidly deliver and implement systems that satisfy current and emerging business needs 2 New systems are delivered through very close collaboration between IT and business customers The IT organization has flexible IS delivery teams and methods that can adapt to changing business circumstances 4 The IT organization has flexible IS delivery teams and methods that can adapt to rapid technology changes The IT organization uses flexible IS delivery teams and methods that can alleviate rigid formal controls whilst maintaining quality G The IT organization uses project management frameworks that can deliver in an incremental manner 7 Long IS/IT projects are usually broken down to phases resulting in ables within months rather than years Any comments to your answers above? Type here Back Next Page 17- Assessment of IT Agility Dimensions GÖTEBORGS UNIVERSITET **DATAFÖRENINGEN** Survey about the Agility of the IT Function in Swedish Organizations English Svenska <u>69%</u> Importance Status **Active Work** Area no. 7 vorking actively to Does thi Is this Is your organization v organization? organization? achieve/sustain this situation? System Capabilities To a little To a large To a little To a Don't Know Not Slightly Very Don't Not a all Quite a Don'i Know Not a Quite a large Situations Knov lot all lot extent exten exten extent 1 Adding new features to existing applications is relatively raightforward and inexpensiv 2 Existing applications are relatively easy to integrate with other internal applications 3 Existing applications are relatively easy to integrate with external pplications 4 Existing applications have such features that make their support and maintenance cost efficient 5 The support and maintenance of the application portfolio is efficien nd effective Any comments to your answers above? Type here



Page 18– Assessment of IT Agility Dimensions

Survey about the Agility of the IT Function in Swedish Organizations



English
 Svenska

_ /		

Area no. 8 Information Capabilities	Is	this situa	Importance Is this situation important to your organization?					ituation (Status Does this situation exist in your organization?					Active Work Is your organization working actively to achieve/sustain this situation?			
Situations	Not Importan	Slightly Important	Important	Very Important	Don't Know	Not at all	To a little extent	Quite a lot	To a large extent	Don't Know	Not at all	To a little extent	Quite a lot	To a large extent	Don' Knov		
The right information is accessible at the right time across the rganization	0	0	0	0	\bigcirc	\bigcirc	0	\bigcirc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
The organization has a good capability to adapt the use of nformation resources in line with new information needs	•	•		•		•	•	•		•	•	•	•				
It is relatively easy to integrate information across business domains ithin the company		0	0	•		\circ	0	\bigcirc		\bigcirc	0	0	•	0	0		
The IT function provides flexible infrastructure to access external formation sources	•					•					•						
It is relatively easy to exchange and transfer information with the utside world	0	0	0	0		\bigcirc	0	\bigcirc		\bigcirc	\circ	\bigcirc	0				
It is relatively easy to integrate information from internal and xternal sources	•	•				•	•	•			•	•	•				
ny comments to your answers above?																	
Type here																	
ze 19– Assessment of IT Agility Dimens	sions	(Back	Next	e	GÖ	TEBO	RGS UN	IIVER:	SITET				AFÖR			
						GÖ	TEBO	RGS UN	IIVER:	SITET				kap och kon) Engl		
ge 19– Assessment of IT Agility Dimens rvey about the Agility of the IT Function in Swedish Organization 8% Further comments and additions to your answers	15		Save and co			GÖ	TEBO	RGS UN	IIVER:	SITET				kap och kon) Engli		
rvey about the Agility of the IT Function in Swedish Organization	15		Save and co			GÖ	TEBO	RGS UN	IIVER:	SITET				kap och kon) Engli		
rvey about the Agility of the IT Function in Swedish Organization 3% Further comments and additions to your answers Please share any more additions and comments you may f	15		Save and co			gö	TEBO	RGS UN	IIVER	SITET		1		kap och kon) Engli		
rvey about the Agility of the IT Function in Swedish Organization 3% Further comments and additions to your answers Please share any more additions and comments you may f	15		Save and co			GÖ	TEBO	RGS UN	IIVER	SITET		8		kap och kon) Engli		
rvey about the Agility of the IT Function in Swedish Organization 8% Further comments and additions to your answers Please share any more additions and comments you may f	15		Save and co			GÖ	TEBO	RGS UN	IIVER	SITET				kap och kon) Engli		
rvey about the Agility of the IT Function in Swedish Organization 8% Further comments and additions to your answers Please share any more additions and comments you may f	15		Save and co			GÖ	TEBO	RGS UN	IIVER	SITET				kap och kon			

Page 20 - Incentives

	GÖTEBORGS UNIVERSITET	För kunskap och kontakter
Survey about the Agility of the IT Function in Swedish Organizations		English Svenska
82%		
You are now done with the main questions!		
As an appreciation for your efforts, you will now be able to take advantage of the pro	mised offerings.	
Please indicate below if you would like to		
get a copy of the final report och final results which will be available later this year		
participate in a draw with the chance of winning an Android phone, a restaurant meal for two, or o	inema tickets	
Back	ct	
Save and continue	later	
Page 21 - Incentives		
	GÖTEBORGS UNIVERSITET	DATAFÖRENINGEN För kunskap och kontakter

s	urvey about the Agility of the IT Function in Swedish Organizations		English Svenska
8	6%		- Svenska
	Email Address		
	Please enter a valid email address to be used for sending you the material and/or to be incl	uded in the draw	
	Type here		
	Back Next		
	Save and continue later		
Pa	ge 22 - Feedback		
			FÖRENINGEN
	urvey about the Agility of the IT Function in Swedish Organizations		English Svenska
	1%		
	Feedback on the survey		
	Please share any views and comments you may have on the content and design of the surv	ey, as well as any suggestions for improvements	
	Type here		
	Back Next		
	Save and continue later		

Page 23 – Thank You		
	GÖTEBORGS UNIVERSITET	DATAFÖRENINGE För kunskap och kontakter
Survey about the Agility of the IT Function in Swedish Organizations		English Svenska
95%		
Thank you very much! - You are done with the survey		
Before submitting your response, you may edit your answers if you wish to. This is done by goin	ng back to the different pages using the Back button	
Otherwise, please click the Submit button to proceed to the Download Page where you can dow	nload a report with your answers and the theoretic	al model behind this survey.
Back Subm	i e	
Save and continue la		
Page 24 – Material Download	GÖTEBORGS UNIVERSITET	
Commentation And the IT Constinuin Constitution	GOTEBORGS UNIVERSITET	För kunskap och kontakter
Survey about the Agility of the IT Function in Swedish Organizations		English Svenska
		_ Stellska
Downloading Ma	oterials	
Here you can download the following:		
1. A brief version of the theoretical model behind this survey. This model can help your organization to better understand what is meant by the agility of an IT organization	a, as well as how to interpret and work further with your an	swers
Download		
2. A report with your own survey answers which can be used to assess your organization's agilit	y level, and also identify gaps and improvement me	asures
It is recommended to use the PDF format		

Appendix D – The Complete and Detailed Survey Results

1. IT-Business Alignment – Aggregated Results

Importance: The importance of the characteristics of this dimension for your organization

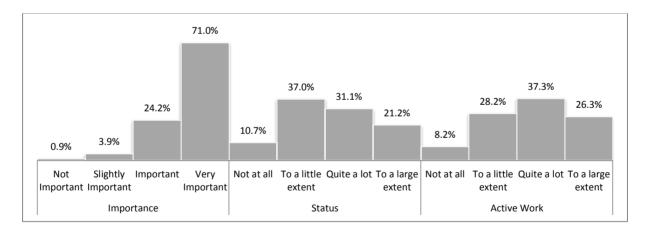
3.9%	24.2%			71.0%	6	
	Not Important		Slightly Important	Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Media	n	Mode	
208	88.3	12.3	Very Impo	ortant	Very Important	

Status: The existence of the characteristics of this dimension in your organization

10.7%		37.0)%	31	.1%	21.2%
	Not at all	1	Γο a little extent	Quite a lot	To a large ex	tent
Ν	Mean	Std	Med	ian	Γ	Mode
209	54.6	21.6	Quite	a lot	To a li	ttle extent

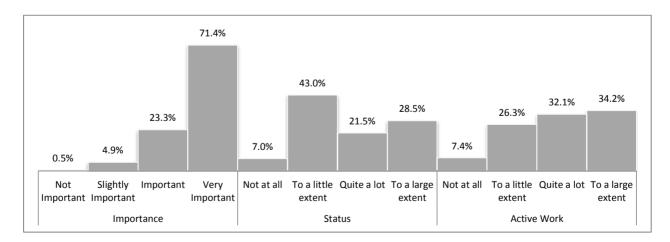
Active Work: Active work to achieve the characteristics of this dimension in your organization

8.2%	2	28.2%		37.3%		26.3%	
	Not at all		To a little extent	Quite a lot	To a l	arge extent	
N	Mean	Std	Ν	1edian		Mode	_
207	60.5	22.0	Qu	ite a lot		Quite a lot	_



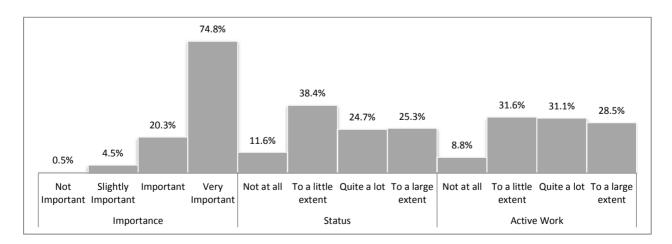
The IT leadership actively participates in business strategy and planning with senior business leaders

Not Important Slightly Important Important Very Important N Mean Std Median Mode 206 88.5 19.8 Very Important Very Important ntus: The existence of the characteristics of this dimension in your organization Very Important Very Important 206 43.0% 21.5% 28.5 207 43.0% 21.5% 28.5 Not at all To a little extent Quite a lot To a large extent N Mean Std Median Mode 200 57.2 31.9 To a little extent - Quite a lot To a little extent tive Work: Active work to achieve the characteristics of this dimension in your organization To a little extent Not a little extent	001	22.20/			74 4	0/	
N Mean Std Median Mode 206 88.5 19.8 Very Important Very Important atus: The existence of the characteristics of this dimension in your organization 7.0% 43.0% 21.5% 28.3 Not at all To a little extent ■ Quite a lot ■ To a large extent N Mean Std Median Mode 200 57.2 31.9 To a little extent - Quite a lot To a little extent tive Work: Active work to achieve the characteristics of this dimension in your organization 7.4% 26.3%	1.9%	23.3%			/1.4	%	
206 88.5 19.8 Very Important Very Important atus: The existence of the characteristics of this dimension in your organization 21.5% 28.3 7.0% 43.0% 21.5% 28.3 Not at all To a little extent Quite a lot To a large extent N Mean Std Median Mode 200 57.2 31.9 To a little extent - Quite a lot To a little extent ettive Work: Active work to achieve the characteristics of this dimension in your organization 34.2% 7.4% 26.3% 32.1% 34.2%		Not Important	Sli	ightly Important	Important	Very Important	
atus: The existence of the characteristics of this dimension in your organization 7.0% 43.0% 21.5% 28.5 • Not at all • To a little extent • Quite a lot • To a large extent N Mean Std Median Mode 200 57.2 31.9 To a little extent - Quite a lot To a little extent ettive Work: Active work to achieve the characteristics of this dimension in your organization 7.4% 26.3% 32.1% 34.2%	N	Mean	Std	Med	lian	Mode	
Not at all To a little extent Quite a lot To a large extent N Mean Std Median Mode 200 57.2 31.9 To a little extent - Quite a lot To a little extent Ctive Work: Active work to achieve the characteristics of this dimension in your organization 34.2%	206	88.5	19.8	Very Im	portant	Very Important	
Not at all To a little extent Quite a lot To a large extent N Mean Std Median Mode 200 57.2 31.9 To a little extent - Quite a lot To a little extent tive Work: Active work to achieve the characteristics of this dimension in your organization 32.1% 34.2%	7 .00/		42.00/		21.5%	10	
N Mean Std Median Mode 200 57.2 31.9 To a little extent - Quite a lot To a little extent ettive Work: Active work to achieve the characteristics of this dimension in your organization 32.1% 34.2%	7.0%						
20057.231.9To a little extent - Quite a lotTo a little extentctive Work: Active work to achieve the characteristics of this dimension in your organization7.4%26.3%32.1%34.2%		Not at all	■ To a l	little extent	Quite a lot	■ To a large extent	
Crive Work: Active work to achieve the characteristics of this dimension in your organization 7.4% 26.3% 32.1% 34.2%	N	Mean	Std	Med	lian	Mode	
7.4% 26.3% 32.1% 34.2%	200	57.2	31.9	To a little exter	nt - Quite a lot	To a little extent	
		26.3%			32.1%	34.2%	
N Mean Std Median Mode 190 64.4 31.6 Quite a lot To a large extent		26.3%			32.1%	34.2%	



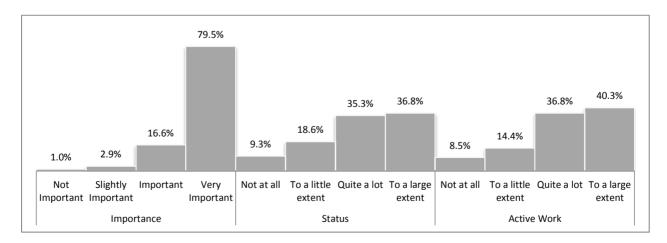
Business and IT executives collaborate on setting strategic goals for IT

5%	20.3%			74.8%		
	Not Important	Slightly	Important	Important	Very Important	t
N	Mean	Std	Median		Mode	e
202	89.8	19.2	Very Importa	nt	Very Impo	ortant
11.6%		38.4%		24.7%		25.3%
11.0%	Not at all	38.4% ■ To a little e	extent	Quite a lot	■ To a large extent	25.3%
N	Mean	Std 32.9	Median To a little extent - Qu	uita a lot	Mode To a little e	-
N					To a little e	extent
198	54.5 k: Active work to		cteristics of this dir			
198 tive Wor		achieve the chara		nension in your of		28.5%
198	k: Active work to	achieve the chara 31.6%	cteristics of this dir	nension in your of 31.1%	rganization	28.5%
198 tive Wor		achieve the chara	cteristics of this dir	nension in your of		28.5%
198 tive Wor	k: Active work to	achieve the chara 31.6%	cteristics of this dir	nension in your of 31.1%	rganization	



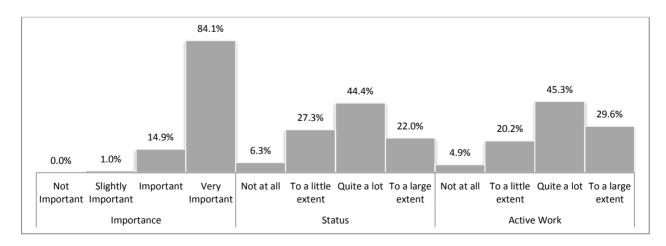
The IT function has dedicated teams/individuals proactively and regularly engaging with business

,	16.6%			70 5%	
%				79.5%	
	Not Important	Sli Sli	ightly Important	Important	Very Important
N	Mean	Std	Med	an	Mode
205	91.5	18.5	Very Imp	ortant	Very Important
ıs: Tł	ne existence of the	characteristic	s of this dimension	in your organization	
	_	_			
9.3%	18.6%		35.3%		36.8%
	Not at all	To a l	ittle extent	■ Quite a lot	■ To a large extent
N	Mean	Std	Medi	an	Mode
N 204	Mean 66.5	Std 32.2	Med Quite		Mode To a large extent
204	66.5	32.2	Quite		To a large extent
204 ive W	66.5	32.2	Quite	a lot	To a large extent
204 ive W	66.5 ork: Active work to	32.2 achieve the cl	Quite	a lot	To a large extent
204	66.5 ork: Active work to 14.4%	32.2 achieve the cl	Quite haracteristics of thi 36.8%	a lot s dimension in your of Quite a lot	To a large extent rganization 40.3%



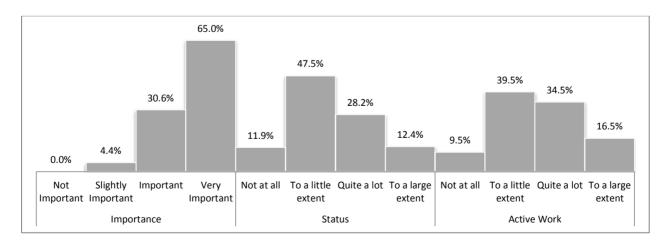
The IT function maintains an up-to-date picture of business priorities and how it can contribute to them

% 14.9% N 208	Not Importan Mean 94.4	t ESlig	ntly Important	84.1% ■ Important	Very Important	
N	Mean			Important	Very Important	
		Std				
208	94.4		Median		Mode	
		13.3	Very Import	ant	Very Import	ant
atus: The e	xistence of th	e characteristics	of this dimension in	your organization		
			_	_	_	
5.3%	27.3	%		44.4%		22.0%
	Not at all	To a lit	le extent	Quite a lot	■ To a large extent	
N	Mean	Std	Median		Mode	
205	60.7	28.2	Quite a lo	ot	Quite a lo	t



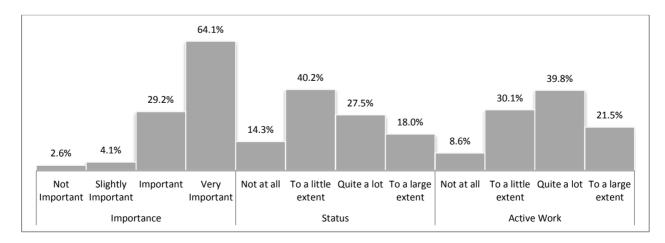
The IT function proactively works across the business to identify and drive new opportunities for value creation through IT

4%	30.6%			65.0%	
	Not Important	Slightly Imp	ortant Import	tant Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Median	Mode	
206	86.9	19.1	Very Important	Very Important	
tus: The e	existence of the	characteristics of this	dimension in your organi	zation	
11.9%		47.5%		28.2%	12.49
	Not at all	To a little extern	nt ∎Quite a lot	t ■ To a large extent	
N	Mean	Std	Median	Mode	
202	47.0	28.5	To a little extent	To a little extent	
ive Work	: Active work to	achieve the character	istics of this dimension ir	n your organization	
9.5%		39.5%		34.5%	16.5%
9.5%	- Not at all	39.5%		34.5%	16.5%
9.5%	Not at all	39.5% ■ To a little exte	nt Quite a lot		16.5%
9.5%	Not at all		nt Quite a loi Median		16.5%



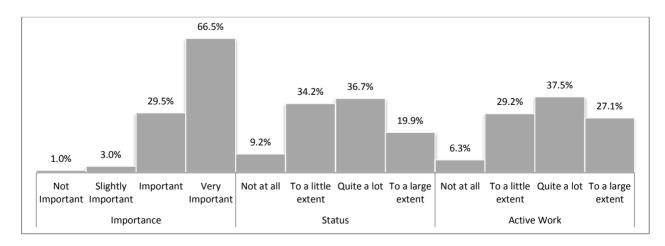
The business units own and drive IS/IT enabled business cases in close collaboration with the IT function

% 4.1%	29.2	2%			64.1%	
	Not Important	Slig	ghtly Important	Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Med	ian	Mode	
195	85.0	23.2	Very Imp	portant	Very Import	ant
us: The e	existence of the	characteristics	of this dimension	in your organization		
14.3%		40	0.2%		27.5%	18.0%
	Not at all	■ To a li	ittle extent	Quite a lot	■ To a large extent	
N	Mean	Std	Med	ian	Mode	
189	49.7	31.6	To a little	e extent	To a little ext	tent
			haracteristics of th	is dimension in your o	organization	21 5%
ve Work 3.6%		30.1%		39.8%		21.5%
		30.1%	haracteristics of th		To a large extent	21.5%
		30.1%		39.8% ■ Quite a lot ian		



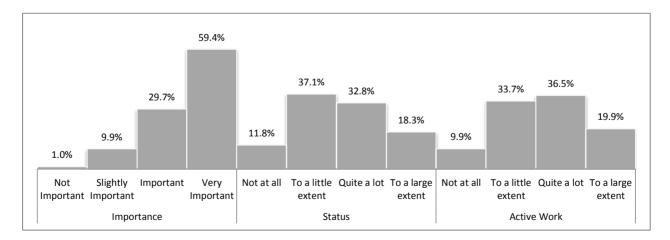
The business units own and drive IS/IT enabled improvement projects in close collaboration with the IT function

0%	29.5%			66.5%
	Not Important	Slightly Impor		■ Very Important
N	Mean	Std	Median	Mode
200	87.2	20.0	Very Important	Very Important
	e existence of the	_	mension in your organization	
9.2%		34.2%	36.7%	19.9%
	Not at all	■ To a little extent	■ Quite a lot	■ To a large extent
N	Not at all Mean	■ To a little extent Std	Quite a lot Median	■ To a large extent Mode
N 196			·	-
196 ve Wo	Mean 55.8 Ork: Active work to 29.29	Std 29.9 achieve the characterist	Median Quite a lot tics of this dimension in your or 37.5%	Mode Quite a lot rganization
196	Mean 55.8 Ork: Active work to	Std 29.9 achieve the characterist	Median Quite a lot tics of this dimension in your or 37.5%	Mode Quite a lot



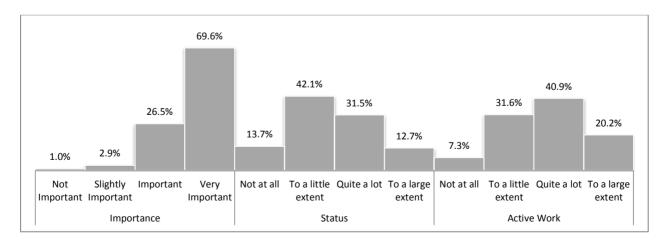
The IT leadership is concerned and cares about the same things as the leadership of business

% 9.9%		29.7%		59.4%	
	Not Important	Slightly Impor	tant Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Median	Mode	
192	82.5	23.9	Very Important	Very Important	
us: The o	existence of the	characteristics of this di	mension in your organization	n	
11.8%		37.1%		32.8%	18.3%
11.070	Not at all	To a little extent	Quite a lot	To a large extent	10.570
N	Mean	Std	Median	Mode	
	52.5	30.8	Quite a lot	To a little extent	
186					
	: Active work to	achieve the characteris	ics of this dimension in you	r organization	
	: Active work to	achieve the characterist 33.7%	ics of this dimension in your		19.9%



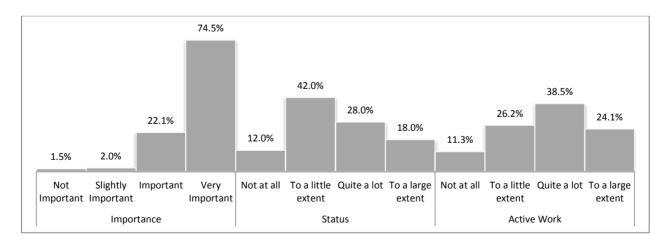
The IT leadership does well in demonstrating the strategic role of IT in meeting the organization's overall objectives

9%	26.5%			69.	6%	
	Not Important		Slightly Important	Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Med	ian	Mode	
204	88.2	19.7	Very Imp	portant	Very Important	
tus: The	existence of the	e characterist	ics of this dimension	in your organization		
13.7%			42.1%		31.5%	12.7%
13.7%	Not at all	To a	42.1% a little extent	Quite a lot	31.5% ■ To a large extent	12.7%
13.7% N		■ To a				12.7%
	Not at all		a little extent	ian	■ To a large extent	12.7%
N 197	Not at all <u>Mean</u> 47.7 k: Active work t	Std 29.4	a little extent Med To a little	ian	■ To a large extent Mode To a little extent	20.2%



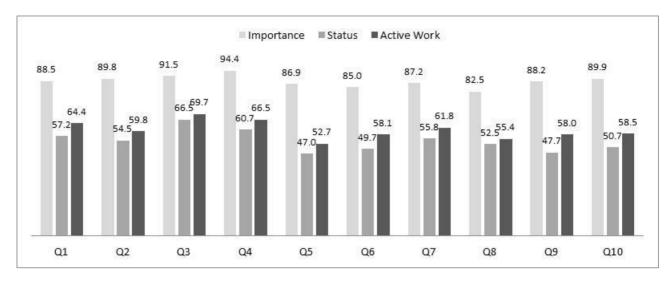
The leadership of business fully understands the strategic role of IT and how IT can add business value

Not Important Slightly Important Important Very Important N Mean Std Median Mode 204 89.9 19.5 Very Important Very Important us: The existence of the characteristics of this dimension in your organization 12.0% 42.0% 28.0% 18.0% Not at all To a little extent Quite a lot To a large extent N Mean Std Median Mode 200 50.7 30.8 To a little extent To a little extent we Work: Active work to achieve the characteristics of this dimension in your organization							
N Mean Std Median Mode 204 89.9 19.5 Very Important Very Important us: The existence of the characteristics of this dimension in your organization 12.0% 28.0% 18.0% 12.0% 42.0% 28.0% 18.0% • Not at all • To a little extent • Quite a lot • To a large extent N Mean Std Median Mode 200 50.7 30.8 To a little extent To a little extent	6	22.1%			74.5%	6	
204 89.9 19.5 Very Important Very Important us: The existence of the characteristics of this dimension in your organization 12.0% 42.0% 28.0% 18.0% Not at all To a little extent Quite a lot To a large extent N Mean Std Median Mode 200 50.7 30.8 To a little extent To a little extent re Work: Active work to achieve the characteristics of this dimension in your organization 11.3% 26.2% 38.5% 24.1%		Not Important	■ Slight	y Important	Important	Very Important	
us: The existence of the characteristics of this dimension in your organization 12.0% 42.0% 28.0% 18.0% Not at all To a little extent Quite a lot To a large extent N Mean Std Median Mode 200 50.7 30.8 To a little extent To a little extent re Work: Active work to achieve the characteristics of this dimension in your organization 11.3% 26.2% 38.5% 24.1%	N	Mean	Std	Median		Mode	
12.0% 28.0% 18.0% Not at all To a little extent Quite a lot To a large extent N Mean Std Median Mode 200 50.7 30.8 To a little extent To a little extent We Work: Active work to achieve the characteristics of this dimension in your organization 11.3% 26.2% 38.5% 24.1%	204	89.9	19.5	Very Impor	tant	Very Importa	nt
Not at all To a little extent Quite a lot To a large extent N Mean Std Median Mode 200 50.7 30.8 To a little extent To a little extent	us: The o	existence of the	characteristics of	this dimension in	your organization		
Not at all To a little extent Quite a lot To a large extent N Mean Std Median Mode 200 50.7 30.8 To a little extent To a little extent							
N Mean Std Median Mode 200 50.7 30.8 To a little extent To a little extent	12.0%		42.0%			28.0%	18.0%
Interview Interview 200 50.7 30.8 To a little extent To a little extent Ve Work: Active work to achieve the characteristics of this dimension in your organization 11.3% 26.2% 38.5% 24.1%		Not at all	■ To a little	extent	Quite a lot	■ To a large extent	
ve Work: Active work to achieve the characteristics of this dimension in your organization 11.3% 26.2% 38.5% 24.1%	N	Mean	Std	Median		Mode	
11.3% 26.2% 38.5% 24.1%	200	50.7	30.8	To a little ex	tent	To a little exte	ent
11.3% 26.2% 38.5% 24.1%		A					
	Maril	Active work to	achieve the char		limension in your o	organization	
Not at all To a little extent Quite a lot To a large extent	ve Work						
			26.2%		38.5%		24.1%
	ve Work 11.3% N	Not at all		extent Median	■ Quite a lot	■ To a large extent Mode	24.1%



Business Alignment – Summary of All Characteristics

<u>Mean</u>



<u>Median</u>

Ch	aracteristics	Importance	Status	Active Work
1.	The IT leadership actively participates in business strategy and planning with senior business leaders	Very Important	To a little extent - Quite a lot	Quite a lot
2.	Business and IT executives collaborate on setting strategic goals for IT	Very Important	To a little extent - Quite a lot	Quite a lot
3.	The IT function has dedicated teams/individuals proactively and regularly engaging with business	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
4.	The IT function maintains an up-to-date picture of business priorities and how it can contribute to them	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
5.	The IT function proactively works across the business to identify and drive new opportunities for value creation through IT	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
6.	The business units own and drive IS/IT enabled business cases in close collaboration with the IT function	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
7.	The business units own and drive IS/IT enabled improvement projects in close collaboration with the IT function	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
8.	The IT leadership is concerned and cares about the same things as the leadership of business	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
9.	The IT leadership does well in demonstrating the strategic role of IT in meeting the organization's overall objectives	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
10.	The leadership of business fully understands the strategic role of IT and how IT can add business value	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot

<u>Mode</u>

Ch	aracteristics	Importance	Status	Active Work
1.	The IT leadership actively participates in business strategy and planning with senior business leaders	Very Important	To a little extent	To a large extent
2.	Business and IT executives collaborate on setting strategic goals for IT	Very Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
3.	The IT function has dedicated teams/individuals proactively and regularly engaging with business	Very Important	To a large extent	To a large extent
4.	The IT function maintains an up-to-date picture of business priorities and how it can contribute to them	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
5.	The IT function proactively works across the business to identify and drive new opportunities for value creation through IT	Very Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
6.	The business units own and drive IS/IT enabled business cases in close collaboration with the IT function	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
7.	The business units own and drive IS/IT enabled improvement projects in close collaboration with the IT function	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
8.	The IT leadership is concerned and cares about the same things as the leadership of business	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
9.	The IT leadership does well in demonstrating the strategic role of IT in meeting the organization's overall objectives	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
10.	The leadership of business fully understands the strategic role of IT and how IT can add business value	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot

IT-Business Alignment - Comments

- IT has started to become more important in the company, but we have a long way to go. The highest IT manager is a middle manager and is not directly linked to the top management, which should be the case.
- There is a prestige fight between IT and Business which is not conducive for the needs of the business
- Our municipality is currently working on introducing a new IT maintenance model with PM3 and that is entirely in line with the questions asked here.
- You assume that IT plays a strategic role. The questions are not neutral and will therefore not receive a neutral response.
- It's still a fairly low IT maturity and the business continues to go outside "house IT" to procure services. And this still allowed.
- These questions are too many and they are not applicable to small businesses, but large companies.
- Others would have probably rated our Business and IT leadership higher. Personally I believe that both IT and Business leaderships' understanding and maturity level is low concerning how IT strategy should be set and driven, hence the low score.
- The organization currently has a federal structure where business units have their own corporate governance (political boards). The IT leadership talks mostly with a central governance board of business but the local federative structure is unchanged.
- We are currently implementing a new governance process to increase the degree of IT support and involvement with the business units. The needs of our customers in those business units are driving this support and engagement.

- These questions are very similar, have a narrow focus, and are exclusively asked from an IT perspective. In my world, it is not always IT that drives these issues, rather the contrary.
- As I was taught at the IT University, IT is not a goal but a means, and it is seen more as a hygiene factor today. We are supposed to know IT, but there is no training in-house.
- Question 3: The IT function in our organization has no SPECIAL teams or individuals. All staff collaborate regularly and (pro) actively with the business.
- Question 8: I do not think that "concern" and "caring" is relevant. The company has overall goals and strategies that everyone understands and applies, as appropriate in their respective roles. What counts in the actual work is the understanding of each other's businesses, prospects and challenges. Just as important are cooperation and collaboration.
- Generally, there is a very traditional view of IT as a cost and infrastructure services and not as an integral part of the business. It has also been very segmented between the different business areas within the business and IT has not been a natural partner internally. New management last year have begun to work hard to digitize the business and service provision, but it's a long way to go.
- The relation with the business is managed at different levels in the organization. At the highest level (CIO) there is a rather poor understanding of business needs and expectations, but at lower levels there is more active work between IT and business.
- The Company has no specific IT management
- Question 8: I think it is equally important that IT managers worry / care about other things, which business leadership is not in a position to keep track of.
- I believe that IT is important, but the leadership don't have the same opinion.
- We are a company that develops a variety of products for IT operation. Therefore, we have also very good handle on how this affects our company. We use our own products.
- The importance and understanding of the strategic role of IT exist, but there is not enough budget to carry out what is necessary

2. Management and Leadership - Aggregated Results

2.3% 8.8%		34.4	4%		54.5%	
	Not Important		Slightly Important	Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	M	edian	Mode	
209	80.3	15.7	Very I	mportant	Very Important	

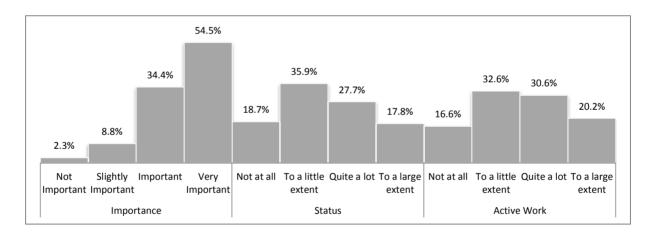
Importance: The importance of the characteristics of this dimension for your organization

Status: The existence of the characteristics of this dimension in your organization

18	.7%		35.9%		27.7%	17.8%
	Not at all	I To	a little extent	Quite a lot	To a large extent	
N	Mean	Std	Μ	ledian	Mode	9
208	47.9	22.3	To a li	ttle extent	To a little e	extent

Active Work: Active work to achieve the characteristics of this dimension in your organization

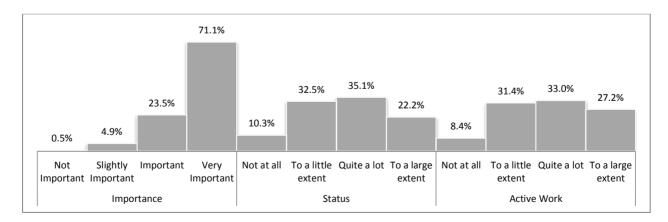
16.6	%	32	.6%	:	30.6%	20.2%
	Not at al	I ■ To a	little extent	Quite a lot	To a large extension	ent
N	Mean	Std	Medi	an	М	ode
205	51.6	23.1	Quite a	a lot	To a litt	le extent



Management and Leadership – Characteristic No. 1

The IT leadership understands the importance of the IT organization's ability to adjust quickly to a changing market environment

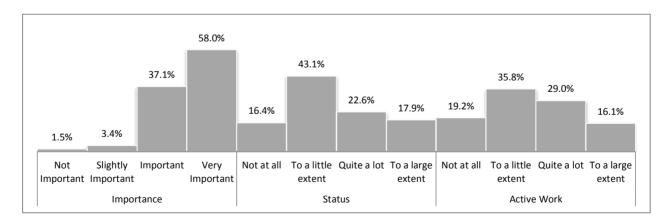
.9%	23.5%		71.	1%
	Not Important	Slightly Impo	rtant Important	Very Important
N	Mean	Std	Median	Mode
204	88.4	19.9	Very Important	Very Important
atus: The	e existence of the	characteristics of this d	imension in your organization	
10.3%		32.5%	35.1%	22.2%
	Not at all	To a little extent	t ■ Quite a lot	■ To a large extent
N	Mean	Std	Median	Mode
	Not at all	To a little extent	■ Quite a lot	To a large extent
194	Mean 56.4	31.0	Median Quite a lot tics of this dimension in your o	Quite a lot
194 tive Wo	Mean 56.4 rk: Active work to	31.0	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
194	Mean 56.4 rk: Active work to	31.0 achieve the characteris	Quite a lot tics of this dimension in your o 33.0%	Quite a lot rganization
194 ctive Wo	Mean 56.4 rk: Active work to	31.0 achieve the characteris 31.4%	Quite a lot tics of this dimension in your o 33.0%	Quite a lot rganization 27.2%



Management and Leadership – Characteristic No. 2

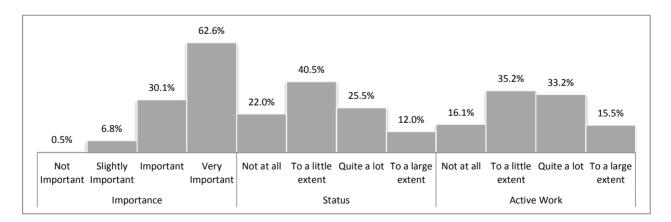
The IT leadership promotes and rewards change, innovation and organizational learning

1%		37.1%			58.0%	
	Not Importan	t	Slightly Important	Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Medi	***	Mode	
205	83.9	21.3	Very Imp	ortant	Very Important	
t us: The	existence of th	e characterist	tics of this dimension	in your organization		
16.4	%		43.1%		22.6%	17.9%
	Not at all	■ To	a little extent	Quite a lot	■ To a large extent	
N	Mean	Std	Medi	an	Mode	
N 195	Mean 47.4	Std 32.2	Med i To a little		Mode To a little extent	t
195	47.4	32.2		extent	To a little extent	t
195 ive Wor	47.4	32.2	To a little	extent	To a little extent	t 16.1%
195 ive Wor	47.4 k: Active work t	32.2 o achieve the	To a little	extent	To a little extent	



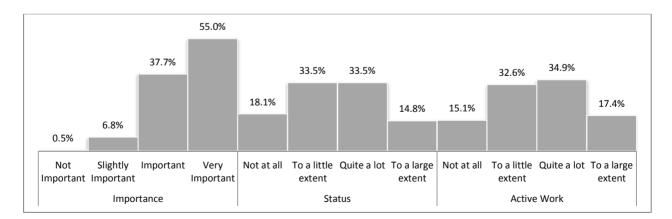
The IT leadership has a clear strategy that is well communicated throughout the organization

6.8%	30	.1%			62.6%	
	Not Important		Slightly Important	Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Median		Mode	
206	85.0	21.5	Very Important		Very Important	
tus: The	e existence of the	characte	ristics of this dimension in your	organization		
	22.0%				25 50/	12.0
			40.5%	_	25.5%	12.0
	Not at all			ite a lot	25.5% ■ To a large extent	12.0
N		Std		ite a lot		12.0
N 200	Not at all		To a little extent	ite a lot	■ To a large extent	
200 tive Wo	Not at all <u>Mean</u> 42.5 rk: Active work to	Std 31.3	To a little extent Que Median To a little extent the characteristics of this dimen		■ To a large extent <u>Mode</u> To a little extent rganization	
200	Not at all <u>Mean</u> 42.5 rk: Active work to	Std 31.3 achieve	To a little extent Que Median To a little extent the characteristics of this dimen 35.2%	sion in your o	To a large extent Mode To a little extent rganization 33.2%	15.5%
200 tive Wo	Not at all <u>Mean</u> 42.5 rk: Active work to	Std 31.3 achieve	To a little extent Que Median To a little extent the characteristics of this dimen 35.2%		■ To a large extent <u>Mode</u> To a little extent rganization	



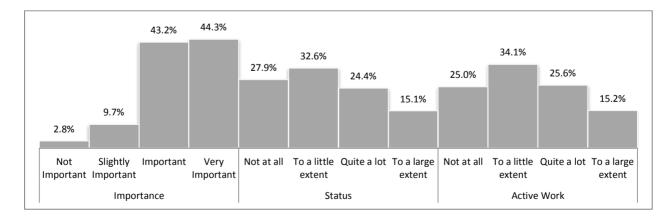
The IT strategy is dynamic and possible to adjust and reformulate in case of changes to the business environment

6.8%		~ /			/	
		37.7%			55.0%	
	Not Important	t 🔳	Slightly Important	Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Ме	dian	Mode	
191	82.4	21.6	Very In	nportant	Very Important	
tus: The	e existence of the	e characteristi	cs of this dimensio	n in your organization		
	_			_		
18	8.1%		33.5%		33.5%	14.8%
	Not at all	■ To a	a little extent	Quite a lot	■ To a large extent	
N	Mean	Std	Ме	dian	Mode	
182	48.4	31.8	To a litt	le extent	To a little extent, Quite	a lot
ive Wo	rk: Active work t	o achieve the	characteristics of t	his dimension in your o	rganization	
15.1	%	32.0	5%	3	4.9%	17.4%
	Not at all	To	a little extent	■ Quite a lot	■ To a large extent	



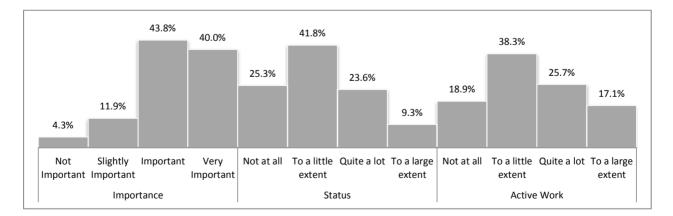
Ongoing IS/IT investments not in line with the business strategy are stopped or put on hold in spite of already made investments

.8% 9.7%	%	43	.2%		44.3%	
	Not Important	Slig	htly Important	Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Medi	an	Mode	
176	76.3	25.2	Import	tant	Very Important	
atus: The	e existence of the	characteristics	of this dimension	in your organization		
	27.9%		32.6%	_	24.4%	15.1%
	Not at all	To a lit	tle extent	■ Quite a lot	■ To a large extent	
N	Mean	Std	Medi	an	Mode	
172	42.2	34.4	To a little	extent	To a little extent	
tive Wo	r k: Active work to	achieve the cha	aracteristics of thi	s dimension in your or	-	
					25.6%	
	25.0%		34.1%			15.2%
	25.0% Not at all	To a lit	34.1% tle extent	■ Quite a lot	To a large extent	15.2%
N		To a lit		an		15.2%



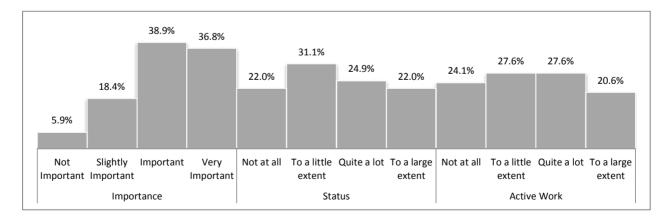
The IT leadership drives and manages the shortening of IS/IT project time plans

3%	11.9%	4	3.8%		40.0%	
	Not Important	Slightly	Important	Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Median		Mode	
185	73.2	27.0	Important		Important	
atus:⊺	he existence of the	characteristics of th	nis dimension in y	our organization		
	25.3%		41.8%		23.6%	9.3
	Not at all	To a little e	extent	Quite a lot	■ To a large extent	
N	Mean	Std	Median		Mode	
182	39.0	30.5	To a little exte	ent	To a little extent	
	ork: Active work to	achieve the charac	teristics of this di	mension in your or	ganization 25.7%	17.1%
	18.9%	3	8.3%		25.7%	1/.1/0
	18.9% Not at all	3 ■ To a little e		Quite a lot	Z5.7%■ To a large extent	17.170
				Quite a lot		17.176



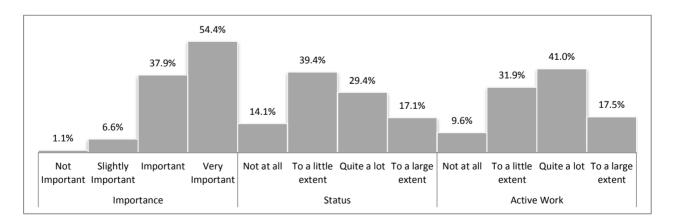
The IT budget can be reassigned any time during a fiscal year

.9%	18.4%		38.9%		3	6.8%
	Not Important	S	ilightly Important	Important	■ Very Import	ant
N	Mean	Std	Medi		Мо	
185	68.8	29.6	Import	ant	Impor	tant
	22.0%	■ To a	31.1% little extent	■ Quite a lot	24.9% ■ To a large exte	22.0%
	Mean	Std	Medi	an	Mo	de
N	IVIEdII					
N 177	49.0	35.5	To a little	extent	To a little	extent
177	49.0 prk: Active work to 24.1%	achieve the c	characteristics of this 27.6%	s dimension in you	r organization 27.6%	20.6%
177	49.0 ork: Active work to	achieve the c	characteristics of this		r organization	20.6%



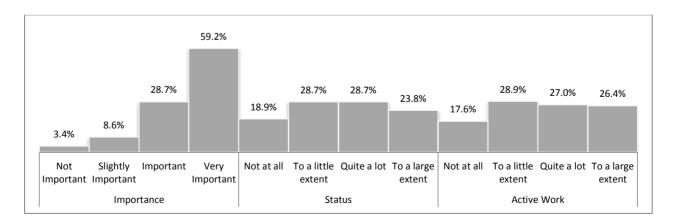
Governance of IS/IT investments is continuously aligned with business governance

% 6.6%		37.9%			54.4%	
	Not Important	Slight	tly Important	Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Median		Mode	
182	81.9	22.3	Very Importa	ant	Very Important	
us: The	existence of the	characteristics of	this dimension in y	our organization		
14.1%		39.4%	%		29.4%	17.1%
	Not of all	■ To a little		Quite a lot		
	Not at all		e extent		■ To a large extent	
N	Mean	Std	Median		■ To a large extent Mode	
N 170				- -		
170	<u>Mean</u> 49.8	Std 31.2	Median	ent	Mode To a little extent	
170	<u>Mean</u> 49.8	Std 31.2	Median To a little ext	ent	Mode To a little extent rganization	17.5%
170 ve Worl	<u>Mean</u> 49.8	Std 31.2 achieve the char	Median To a little ext acteristics of this di	ent imension in your o	Mode To a little extent rganization	17.5%



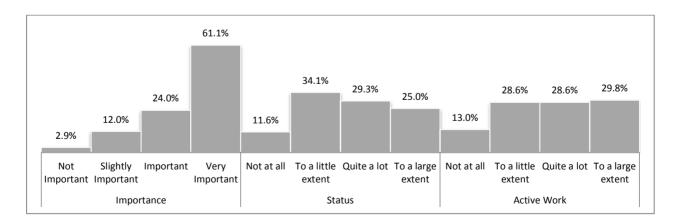
For outsourcing contracts, the IT leadership focuses a lot on maximizing service flexibility from the outsourcing provider

8.6%		20.70/			FO 20/	
		28.7%			59.2%	
	Not Important	i 🔲 Slig	htly Important	Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Median		Mode	
174	81.2	26.4	Very Import	tant	Very Import	ant
us: The	existence of th	e characteristics	of this dimension in	your organization		
18	.9%	28.7	7%	28.7%		23.8%
	Not at all		tle extent	■ Quite a lot	■ To a large extent	
					5	
N	Mean	Std	Median		Mode	
164	52.4	35.0	Quite a lo	ot	Quite a lot, To a lit	tle extent



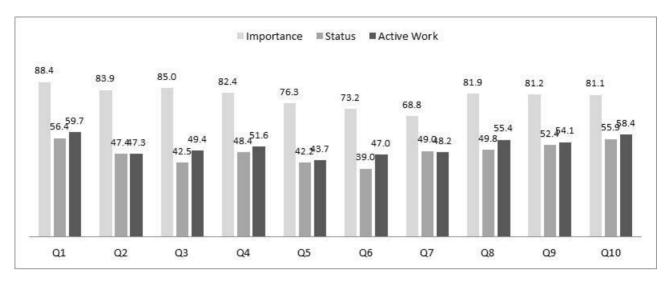
For outsourcing contracts, the IT leadership focuses a lot on controlling the outsourcing provider

12.	0%	24.0%		61.1%
	Not Importan	t Slightly Impor	tant Important	Very Important
N	Mean	Std	Median	Mode
75	81.1	27.1	Very Important	Very Important
_1				
: The	existence of th	e characteristics of this dir	nension in your organization	
1.6%		34.1%	29.3%	25.0%
	Not at all	■ To a little extent	■ Quite a lot	■ To a large extent
N	Mean	Std	Median	Mode
54	55.9	32.6	Quite a lot	To a little extent
Wor	k: Active work t	to achieve the characterist	ics of this dimension in your o	rganization
				29.8%
13.0%		28.6%	28.6%	29.8%
13.0%	Not at all	28.6%	28.6% ■ Quite a lot	To a large extent
13.0% N				



Management and Leadership - Summary of All Characteristics

<u>Mean</u>



<u>Median</u>

Ch	aracteristics	Importance	Status	Active Work
1.	The IT leadership understands the importance of the IT organization's ability to adjust quickly to a changing market environment	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
2.	The IT leadership promotes and rewards change, innovation and organizational learning	Very Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
3.	The IT leadership has a clear strategy that is well communicated throughout the organization	Very Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
4.	The IT strategy is dynamic and possible to adjust and reformulate in case of changes to the business environment	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
5.	Ongoing IS/IT investments not in line with the business strategy are stopped or put on hold in spite of already made investments	Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
6.	The IT leadership drives and manages the shortening of IS/IT project time plans	Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
7.	The IT budget can be reassigned any time during a fiscal year	Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
8.	Governance of IS/IT investments is continuously aligned with business governance	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
9.	For outsourcing contracts, the IT leadership focuses a lot on maximizing service flexibility from the outsourcing provider	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
10.	For outsourcing contracts, the IT leadership focuses a lot on controlling the outsourcing provider	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot

<u>Mode</u>

Ch	aracteristics	Importance	Status	Active Work
1.	The IT leadership understands the importance of the IT organization's ability to adjust quickly to a changing market environment	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
2.	The IT leadership promotes and rewards change, innovation and organizational learning	Very Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
3.	The IT leadership has a clear strategy that is well communicated throughout the organization	Very Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
4.	The IT strategy is dynamic and possible to adjust and reformulate in case of changes to the business environment	Very Important	To a little extent, Quite a lot	Quite a lot
5.	Ongoing IS/IT investments not in line with the business strategy are stopped or put on hold in spite of already made investments	Very Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
6.	The IT leadership drives and manages the shortening of IS/IT project time plans	Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
7.	The IT budget can be reassigned any time during a fiscal year	Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot, To a little extent
8.	Governance of IS/IT investments is continuously aligned with business governance	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
9.	For outsourcing contracts, the IT leadership focuses a lot on maximizing service flexibility from the outsourcing provider	Very Important	Quite a lot, To a little extent	To a little extent
10.	For outsourcing contracts, the IT leadership focuses a lot on controlling the outsourcing provider	Very Important	To a little extent	To a large extent

Management and Leadership - Comments

- Q10. 10: we control the deliverables, not the supplier.
- Communicating strategies (both upwards and downwards and side wise in the organization) is a challenge and can always be improved.
- Good questions
- I am the only one working with IT in the company so most of the questions are not applicable
- Several of these questions are not applicable to our business (e.g. the outsourcing). The answer "Do not know" becomes then a little misleading. Question 1 implies that it is important that an IT organization can change quickly. Perhaps true, but not so good in this kind of survey, if you want a correct answer.
- Question 3: I think that the most important thing is that the IT department has a good handle on the IT goals. There is no need to anchor and communicate these goals throughout the organization.
- Question 10: Do not think you need to check the provider, but the result.
- Question 5, we are working to avoid making wrong investments without being too "cowardly"
- Question 6: Shortening of the timetables is not a measure of success. Question 9: Relevant only if it's flexibility we were looking for. Sometimes we want stability and predictability. Question 10: We place great emphasis on collaboration and being flexible with the supplier.

- Question 6: do not really know what is meant by "IT management succeed in shortening timelines" We are agile and a project takes the time it takes. In addition we launch things as soon as we have something that works and provides business benefits.
- Did not understand question no 10. Is the meaning of "control" something like "slave laborers" or is it to have the opportunity to "review"?. I replied based on the latter
- No specific IT leadership
- Yes, they are all important -> No, there is no status in IT, IT is low on the status list, unfortunately -> No, no ongoing work to achieve, maintain how much did you know of our flexibility, actually...
- I have not been here long enough to have a good idea about this area
- I think the questions reveal an attitude with you that the ideal world would be "business-IT alignment". I think the ideal situation is for IT to be a fully integrated part of the business. Let's fix the underlying problem and not the symptoms!
- I do not feel that there is any IT leadership in our organization. It was a lot of talk about IT / IS at school but at work it does not have the same distinctive role. IT is more some kind of a service provider for business units, not a business developing and driving entity as I was taught at the school.
- Very little is outsourced in our municipality, hence a small issue.
- New outsourcing partner since one year back, which means that they are not yet up to full speed.
- Outsourcing is not an option for us.
- The implementation of PM3 introduction has removed the possibility of redistribution of IT budget
- Who governs and controls who? Business or IT? Business should govern IT resources, and make prioritization in dialogue with IT.
- We are more or less forced to procure things from IT supplier no matter if they are talented and delivers or not.
- Again, questions sound more appropriate for larger companies, not small firms.

3. Organization Structure and Culture - Aggregated Results

1.9% 7.2%		35.6%	,		55.3%	
	Not Important		Slightly Important	Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Ν	Nedian	Mode	
208	81.3	15.3	Very	Important	Very Important	

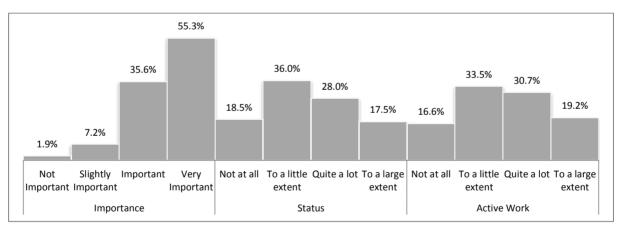
Importance: The importance of the characteristics of this dimension for your organization

Status: The existence of the characteristics of this dimension in your organization

18	.5%		36.0%		28.0%	
	Not at all	To a	a little extent	Quite a lot	To a large extent	
N	Mean	Std	Μ	ledian	Mode	
208	47.5	25.6	To a li	ttle extent	To a little e	xtent

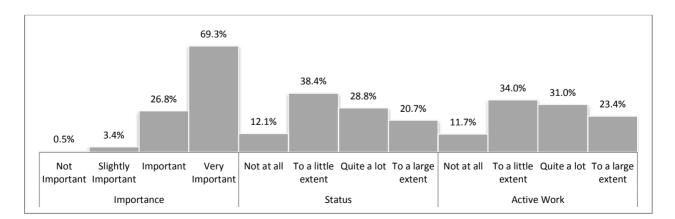
Active Work: Active work to achieve the characteristics of this dimension in your organization

16.6	16.6% 33.5%		.5%		30.7%	19.2%
	Not at all To a		little extent	Quite a lot	To a large exter	nt
N	Mean	Std	м	edian	Мо	de
204	50.5	25.7	To a little extent		To a little	e extent



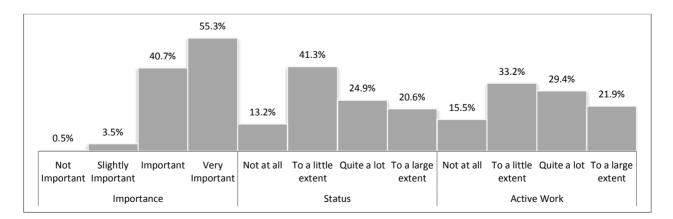
The IT organization has an open structure and culture where people feel encouraged to be creative and innovative

	de
N Mean Std Median Mod 205 88.3 19.1 Very Important Very Imp	de
205 88.3 19.1 Very Important Very Imp	
	portant
tus: The existence of the characteristics of this dimension in your organization	
12.1% 38.4% 28.8%	20.7%
Not at all To a little extent Quite a lot To a large extent	nt
N Mean Std Median Mod	de
198 52.7 31.7 To a little extent To a little	extent



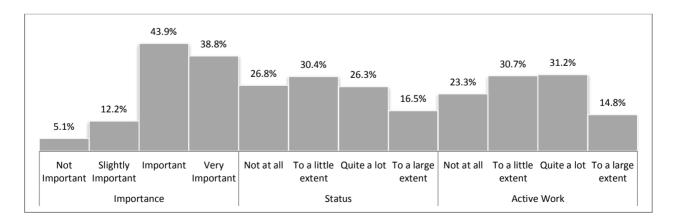
People working in IT feel empowered to take leadership in decision making and execution of these decisions

		40 70/			FF 20/	
		40.7%			55.3%	
	Not Important	Sli 🔲	ightly Important	Important	Very Impo	ortant
N	Mean	Std	Media	n	N	lode
199	83.6	19.8	Very Impo	ortant	Very l	mportant
ıs: The	existence of the	characteristics	s of this dimension i	n your organization		
	_					-
13.2%		41	1.3%		24.9%	20.6%
	Not at all	■ To a li	ittle extent	Quite a lot	■ To a large ex	tent
N	Mean	Std	Media	n	N	lode
189	51.0	32.2	To a little e	extent	To a lit	tle extent
'e Work	: Active work to	achieve the ch	naracteristics of this	dimension in your	organization	
e Work	:: Active work to	achieve the ch	naracteristics of this	dimension in your	organization	
re Work		achieve the ch			organization	21.9%



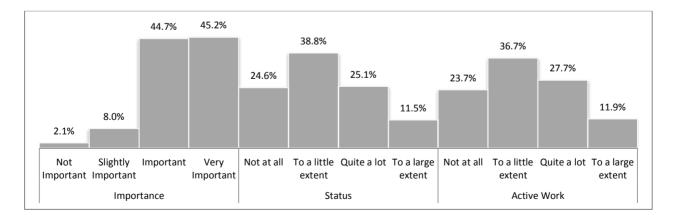
The IT function has a flat organization where decision-making authority is mostly distributed across the organization

1%	10.00/		43.9%		38.8%	
1%	12.2% Not Important		43.9% ■ Slightly Important	■ Important	38.8% ■ Very Important	
			- Signay important			
N	Mean	Std	Medi		Mode	
196	72.1	27.7	Import	tant	Important	
tue. Th	a avistance of the	charact	eristics of this dimension	in your organization		
tus. In				in your organization		
	26.8%		30.4%		26.3%	16.5%
	26.8% Not at all		30.4% To a little extent	■ Quite a lot	26.3% ■ To a large extent	16.5%
N		Std		- 		16.5%
N 194	Not at all		To a little extent	an	■ To a large extent	16.5%
194	Not at all Mean 44.2	Std 34.8	To a little extent Medi	an extent	■ To a large extent Mode To a little extent	16.5%



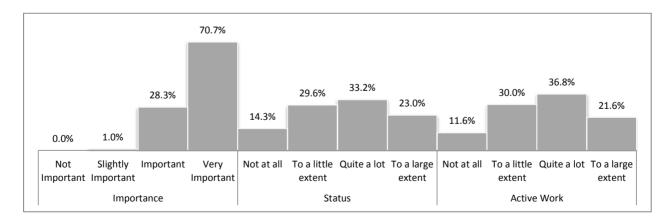
There is an IT organizational identity that inspires people's mind set and beliefs and guides them in their work

.1% 8.09	%	44.79	%		45.2%	
	Not Important	Slig	shtly Important	Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Media	an	Mode	
188	77.7	23.8	Import	ant	Very Important	
atus: The	e existence of the	characteristics	of this dimension i	n your organization		
	24.6%		38.8%	_	25.1%	11.5%
	Not at all	To a lit	ttle extent	Quite a lot	To a large extent	
N	Mean	Std	Media	an	Mode	
N 183		Std 31.7	Medi a To a little		Mode To a little extent	
183	Mean 41.2	31.7	To a little		To a little extent	11.9%



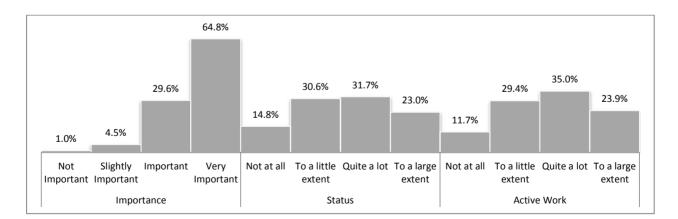
IT staff have a positive image of their IT organization

6	28.3%			70.7%	
′ 0	Not Important	Slightly I	mportant Importar		
N	Mean	Std	Median	Mode	
205	89.9	16.0	Very Important	Very Important	
re Tho	ovictorics of the	charactoristics of th	is dimension in your organizat	ion	
is: me			is dimension in your organizat	.011	
14.3%		29.6%	33.	2% 23	3.0%
	Not at all	■ To a little e>	ktent Quite a lot	■ To a large extent	
N	Mean	Std	Median	Mode	
	Mean 54.9	Std 33.0	Median Quite a lot	Mode Quite a lot	
196 ve Work	54.9	33.0	Quite a lot eristics of this dimension in yc	Quite a lot our organization	21.0%
196	54.9 :: Active work to	33.0 • achieve the charact 30.0%	Quite a lot eristics of this dimension in yo 36.8	Quite a lot our organization	21.6%
196 ve Work	54.9	33.0	Quite a lot eristics of this dimension in yo 36.8	Quite a lot our organization	21.6%



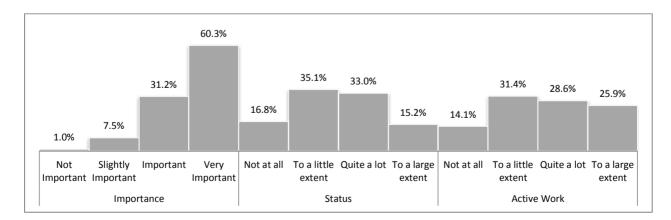
IT staff have a shared understanding of what is core and distinctive about their IT organization

4.5%	4.5% 29.6%		64.8%			
	Not Importan	t Slight	ly Important	Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Median		Mode	
199	86.1	21.0	Very Impor	tant	Very Importa	int
itus: The	existence of th	e characteristics of	this dimension in	your organization		
14.8%	6	30.6%		31.7%		23.0%
	Not at all	To a little	extent	Quite a lot	■ To a large extent	
N	Mean	Std	Median		Mode	
183	54.3	33.2	Quite a lo	ot	Quite a lot	:
tive Wor	k: Active work t	to achieve the chara	acteristics of this o	dimension in your org	ganization	23.9%
	k: Active work t				ganization ■ To a large extent	23.9%
		29.4%		35.0% ■ Quite a lot		23.9%



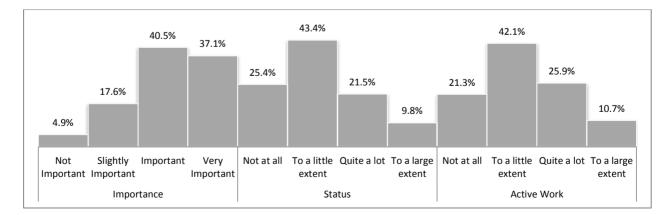
The outside world (e.g. other employees, and partners) has a clear and positive view of the IT organization

7.5%		31.2%			60.3%	
	Not Importan	t ∎S	Slightly Important	Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Med	ian	Mode	
199	83.6	22.7	Very Imp	oortant	Very Important	
t us: The	e existence of th	e characteristic	cs of this dimension	in your organization		
				_		
16.	8%		35.1%		33.0%	15.2%
	Not at all	To a	little extent	Quite a lot	■ To a large extent	
N	Mean	Std	Med	ian	Mode	
191	48.9	31.5	To a little	extent	To a little extent	
ive Woı	rk: Active work 1	to achieve the o	characteristics of thi	s dimension in your or	ganization	
		31.4%		28.6%		25.9%
14.1%	6					
14.1%	Not at all	To a	little extent	Quite a lot	To a large extent	
14.19 N		■ To a	a little extent Med	·	To a large extent Mode	



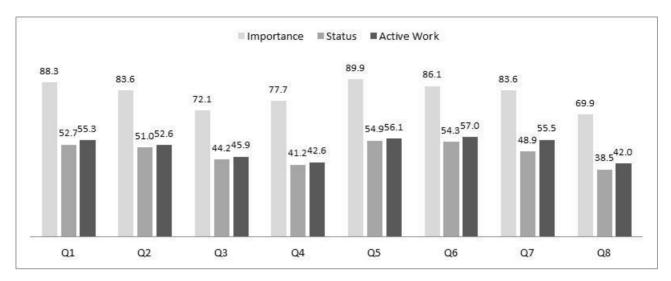
The IT function provides efficient and effective knowledge management and learning services, such as good search capabilities, distance learning, online training, and discussion forums for the entire organization

.9%	17 (0/		40.5%		37.1%	
1.9%	17.6% Not Important		40.5% Slightly Important	■ Important	■ Very Important	
Ν	Mean	Std	Media		Mode	
205	69.9	28.6	Import	ant	Important	
atus: Th	e existence of the	characterist	ics of this dimension i	n your organization		
	25 40/					
	25.4%		43.4	%	21.5%	9.8
	25.4% Not at all	To	43.4 a little extent	% ■ Quite a lot	21.5% ■ To a large extent	9.8
N		■ To Std		■ Quite a lot		9.8
N 205	Not at all	-	a little extent	Quite a lot	■ To a large extent	9.8
	Not at all Mean	Std	a little extent Media	Quite a lot	■ To a large extent Mode	9.8
205	Not at all <u>Mean</u> 38.5	Std 30.5	a little extent Media To a little o	Quite a lot an extent	■ To a large extent Mode To a little extent	9.8
205	Not at all <u>Mean</u> 38.5	Std 30.5	a little extent Media	Quite a lot an extent	■ To a large extent Mode To a little extent	9.8
205	Not at all <u>Mean</u> 38.5	Std 30.5	a little extent Media To a little of e characteristics of this	Quite a lot an extent	■ To a large extent <u>Mode</u> To a little extent ganization	_
205	Not at all <u>Mean</u> 38.5 rk: Active work to	Std 30.5 achieve the	a little extent Media To a little o	Quite a lot an extent	■ To a large extent Mode To a little extent	_
205	Not at all Mean 38.5 rk: Active work to 21.3%	Std 30.5 achieve the	a little extent Media To a little of e characteristics of this 42.1%	Quite a lot an extent dimension in your or	To a large extent Mode To a little extent ganization 25.9%	10.7



Organization Structure and Culture - Summary of All Characteristics

<u>Mean</u>



<u>Median</u>

Ch	aracteristics	Importance	Status	Active Work
1.	The IT organization has an open structure and culture where people feel encouraged to be creative and innovative	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
2.	People working in IT feel empowered to take leadership in decision making and execution of these decisions	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
3.	The IT function has a flat organization where decision-making authority is mostly distributed across the organization	Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
4.	There is an IT organizational identity that inspires people's mind set and beliefs and guides them in their work	Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
5.	IT staff have a positive image of their IT organization	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
6.	IT staff have a shared understanding of what is core and distinctive about their IT organization	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
7.	The outside world (e.g. other employees, and partners) has a clear and positive view of the IT organization	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
8.	The IT function provides efficient and effective knowledge management and learning services, such as good search capabilities, distance learning, online training, and discussion	Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
	forums for the entire organization	Important	To a little extent	To a little e

<u>Mode</u>

Ch	aracteristics	Importance	Status	Active Work
1.	The IT organization has an open structure and culture where people feel encouraged to be creative and innovative	Very Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
2.	People working in IT feel empowered to take leadership in decision making and execution of these decisions	Very Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
3.	The IT function has a flat organization where decision-making authority is mostly distributed across the organization	Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
4.	There is an IT organizational identity that inspires people's mind set and beliefs and guides them in their work	Very Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
5.	IT staff have a positive image of their IT organization	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
6.	IT staff have a shared understanding of what is core and distinctive about their IT organization	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
7.	The outside world (e.g. other employees, and partners) has a clear and positive view of the IT organization	Very Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
8.	The IT function provides efficient and effective knowledge management and learning services, such as good search capabilities, distance learning, online training, and discussion			
	forums for the entire organization	Important	To a little extent	To a little extent

Organization Structure and Culture - Comments

- Question no 8: This is not an IT service with our organization, it is delivered by HR
- The big problem is a culture of very large projects, programs instead of continuous agile development. Also the projects aim more toward delivering IT support instead of developing business operations as a whole.
- I am the only working with IT in the company so most of the questions are not applicable
- Several restructuring, outsourcing and downsizing programs in the IT organization has led to a deterioration in working conditions for employees
- Question 4: Identity is a strange word, I interpret as "People's perception of the IT organization affected their way of thinking and guides them in their work."
- Question 2: I do not understand the question.
- Question 4: ???
- Question 7: Our main business is not the IS/IT, so this question becomes less relevant for us.
- Too many changes over time has resulted in many people losing their motivation and ignoring the initiatives taken by the management. Large variation between different groups; some are engaged and driving and others are negative and passive.
- Do not understand what you mean question 4. What is meant by the "Identity" of an organization?
- I think it is positive if there is no special status in a certain type of job, because then there will be no territorial mindset and a more open climate, but you seem to think the opposite ... Strange, I think.
- I do not see that we have an IT function an IT security manager is there but that is similar to marketing and other support functions.

4. People, Skills and Capabilities - Aggregated Results

Importance: The importance of the characteristics of this dimension for your organization

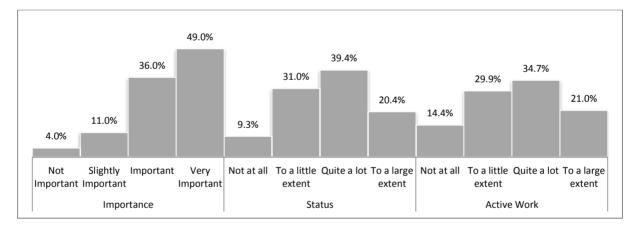
4.0%	11.0%		36.0%		49.0%
	Not Ir	nportant	Slightly Important	Important	Very Important
N	N Me	an Std	Median		Mode
20	09 76	8 15.3	Important		Very Important

Status: The existence of the characteristics of this dimension in your organization

9.3%		31.0%		39.4%		20.4%
	Not at all	= 1	To a little extent	Quite a lot	To a large ext	ent
N	Mean	Std		Median	Μ	lode
207	56.8	19.5		Quite a lot	Quit	te a lot

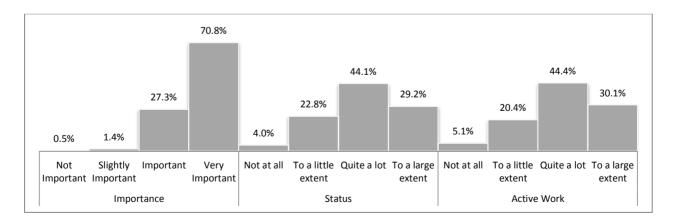
Active Work: Active work to achieve the characteristics of this dimension in your organization

14.4%	29.9%	:	34.7%	21.0%
N	ot at all 🔹 To a li	ttle extent Quite a lot	To a large ex	tent
<u> </u>	Mean Std	Median	ſ	Vode
204	54.1 21.8	Quite a lot	Qu	ite a lot



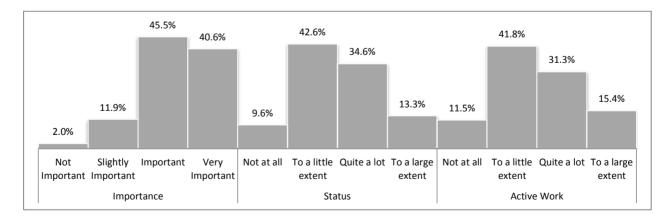
IT staff possesses good skills and competencies related to the business domain, processes, and capabilities

40/	27.3%			70.8	20/
4%					
	Not Important	Slig 🔲 Slig	shtly Important	Important	Very Important
N	Mean	Std	Med	an	Mode
209	89.5	17.5	Very Imp	ortant	Very Important
	22.8%		4	4.1%	29.2%
	Not at all	To a lit	ttle extent	Quite a lot	■ To a large extent
N	Mean	Std	Med	an	Mode
	66 D	27.5	Quite	alot	Quite a lot
				alot	Ouite a lot
202	66.2 rk: Active work to	-		s dimension in your or	
202 tive Wo		-	aracteristics of thi		
202 tive Wo	rk: Active work to	achieve the ch	aracteristics of thi	s dimension in your or	ganization
202	rk: Active work to 20.4%	achieve the ch	aracteristics of thi 44	s dimension in your or, .4% Quite a lot	ganization 30.1%



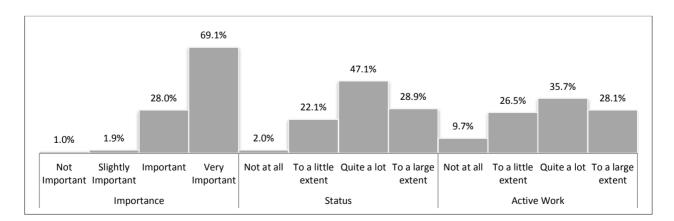
IT staff has a good understanding of business strategy, competition and market influences

0% 11.99	6		45.5%		40.6%	
	Not Important	■ Slig	htly Important	Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Med		Mode	
202	74.9	24.6	Impo	rtant	Important	
tus: The	existence of the	characteristics of	of this dimensior	n in your organization		
9.6%		42.6%			34.6%	13.39
	Not at all	To a lit	tle extent	Quite a lot	To a large extent	
N	Mean	Std	Med	dian	Mode	
N 188	Mean 50.5	Std 28.1	Mee To a littl		Mode To a little extent	
188	50.5	28.1	To a littl		To a little extent	
188	50.5	28.1	To a littl aracteristics of th	e extent	To a little extent	15.4%
188 tive Wor	50.5	28.1 achieve the cha 41.89	To a littl aracteristics of th	e extent	To a little extent	15.4%



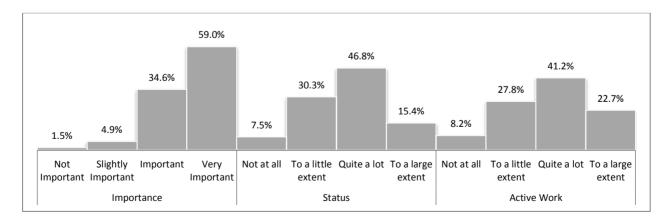
IT staff possesses good relational and social skills such as interpersonal communication and collaboration skills

9%	28.0%			69	.1%
	Not Important	Sligh	ly Important	Important	Very Important
N	Mean	Std	Median		Mode
207	88.4	19.0	Very Import	tant	Very Important
6	22.1%		47.1%		28.
			17 40		
,.	Not at all	■ To a littl		■ Quite a lot	■ To a large extent
N	Mean	Std	Median		Mode
	67.6	25.6	Quite a lo	ot	Quite a lot
04					
	_	_	acteristics of this c	limension in your or	
	26	5.5%		35.7%	28
ive Wo	_	_		· · ·	
tive Wo	26	5.5%		35.7% ■ Quite a lot	28



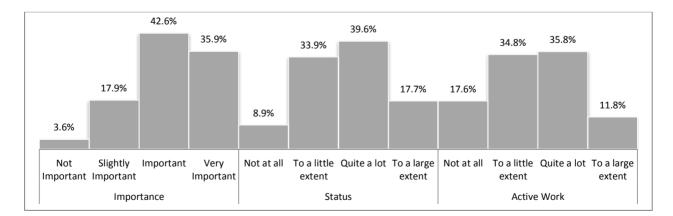
IT staff possesses good management skills, such as planning, project management, and change management skills.

4.9%		34.6%			59.0%	
	Not Important	t	Slightly Important	Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Me	dian	Mode	
205	83.7	22.0	Very In	nportant	Very Important	
atus: The	e existence of the	e characte	eristics of this dimensio	n in your organization		
			_			
7.5%	3	30.3%		46.8%		15.4%
7.5%	Not at all		To a little extent	46.8% ■ Quite a lot	■ To a large extent	15.4%
7.5%					To a large extent Mode	15.4%
7.5% N 201	Not at all		Me	■ Quite a lot		15.4%
<u>N</u> 201	Not at all <u>Mean</u> 56.7 rk: Active work t	Std 27.3	Me Quit	Quite a lot	Mode Quite a lot	22.7%



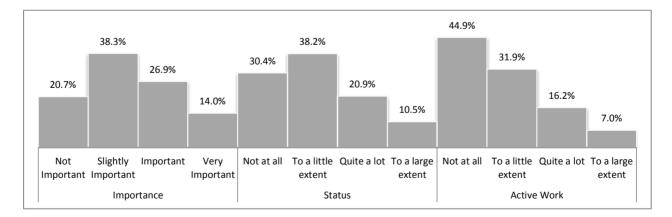
IT staff have in general varied and broad skills and capabilities and are therefore easily re-deployable in times of change

5%	17.9%	4	2.6%	35.9%	
	Not Important	Slightly Import	ant Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Median	Mode	
195	70.3	27.4	Important	Important	
atus: Th 8.9%	e existence of the	characteristics of this dim	ension in your organization 39.6%		17.7%
	Not at all	To a little extent	Quite a lot	■ To a large extent	
N	Mean	Std	Median	Mode	
192	55.4	29.0	Quite a lot	Quite a lot	
	rk: Active work to	achieve the characteristic 34.8%	cs of this dimension in your org	anization 35.8%	11.
		_	es of this dimension in your org		11.
	7.6%	34.8%		35.8%	11.



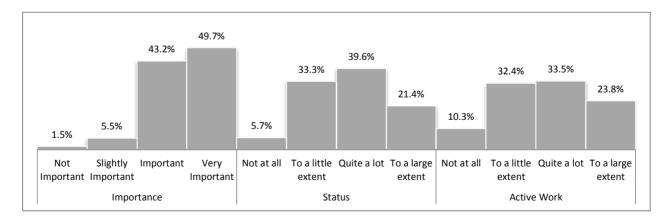
The majority of the IT staff would be good candidates for job rotation outside the IT organization

	20.7%		38.3%		26.9%	14.0%
	Not Important	■ Sli	ghtly Important	Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Medi	an	Mode	
193	44.7	32.0	Slightly Im	portant	Slightly Important	
tue. Th	a avistance of the s	baractoristics	of this dimension	in your organization		
itus. Int				in your organization		
	30.4%		Ę	38.2%	20.9%	10.5
	Not at all	To a li	ittle extent	Quite a lot	■ To a large extent	
N	Mean	Std	Medi	an	Mode	
191	37.2	32.0	To a little	extent	To a little extent	
101						
_	rk: Active work to a	achieve the ch	aracteristics of this	s dimension in your org	ganization	
_	rk: Active work to a		aracteristics of this	s dimension in your org 31.9%	zanization 16.2%	_7
_		9%	title extent		_	7
_	44.	9%		31.9% ■ Quite a lot	16.2%	7



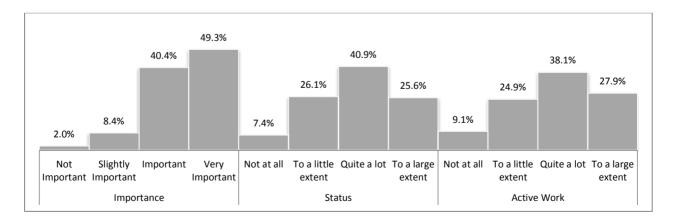
The IT organization effectively utilizes skills and knowledge from external partners

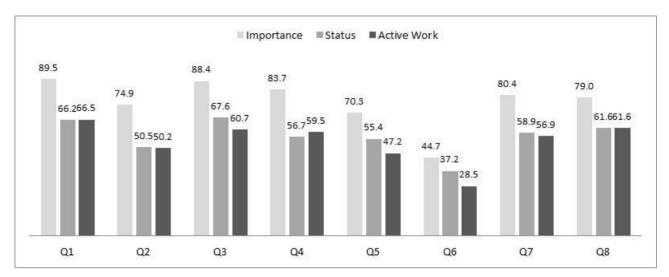
5.5%		43.2%		49.7%	
5.570	Not Important	Slightly Import	ant Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Median	Mode	
199	80.4	22.2	Important	Very Important	
us: The	e existence of the	characteristics of this dim	ension in your organization		
%	33	.3%	39.6%		21.4%
	Not at all	To a little extent	Quite a lot	■ To a large extent	
	Mean	Std	Median	Mode	
Ν	IVICALI				
N 192	58.9	28.4	Quite a lot	Quite a lot	
192	58.9		Quite a lot cs of this dimension in your o		
192	58.9				23.8%
192 /e Wo	58.9	achieve the characteristic	cs of this dimension in your o		23.8%



IT staff possesses knowledge about new, innovative, and collaborative ways of working, such as virtual workplace and mobile working

6 8.4	%	40.4%		49.3%
0.4	Not Important	Slightly Import	tant Important	Very Important
N	Mean	Std	Median	Mode
203	79.0	24.1	Important	Very Important
7.4%	26.1%	6	40.9%	25.6%
7.4%	26.1% Not at all	6 ■ To a little extent	40.9% ■ Quite a lot	25.6% ■ To a large extent
	Mean	Std	Median	Mode
Ν				
N 203	61.6	29.7	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
203	61.6 k: Active work to	achieve the characteristi	cs of this dimension in your c	rganization
203	61.6 k: Active work to 24.5	achieve the characteristi	cs of this dimension in your o 38.1%	organization 27.9%
203 tive Wor	61.6 k: Active work to	achieve the characteristi	cs of this dimension in your c	rganization
203	61.6 k: Active work to 24.5	achieve the characteristi	cs of this dimension in your o 38.1%	organization 27.9%





People, Skills and Capabilities - Summary of All Characteristics

<u>Mean</u>

<u>Median</u>

Qu	estion	Importance	Status	Active Work
1.	IT staff possesses good skills and competencies related to the business domain, processes, and capabilities	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
2.	IT staff has a good understanding of business strategy, competition and market influences	Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
3.	IT staff possesses good relational and social skills such as interpersonal communication and collaboration skills	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
4.	IT staff possesses good management skills, such as planning, project management, and change management skills.	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
5.	IT staff have in general varied and broad skills and capabilities and are therefore easily re-deployable in times of change	Important	Quite a lot	To a little extent
6.	The majority of the IT staff would be good candidates for job rotation outside the IT organization	Slightly Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
7.	The IT organization effectively utilizes skills and knowledge from external partners	Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
8.	IT staff possesses knowledge about new, innovative, and collaborative ways of working, such as virtual workplace and mobile working	Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot

<u>Mode</u>

Qu	estion	Importance	Status	Active Work
1.	IT staff possesses good skills and competencies related to the business domain, processes, and capabilities	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
2.	IT staff has a good understanding of business strategy, competition and market influences	Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
3.	IT staff possesses good relational and social skills such as interpersonal communication and collaboration skills	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
4.	IT staff possesses good management skills, such as planning, project management, and change management skills.	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
5.	IT staff have in general varied and broad skills and capabilities and are therefore easily re-deployable in times of change	Important	Quite a lot	To a little extent
6.	The majority of the IT staff would be good candidates for job rotation outside the IT organization	Slightly Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
7.	The IT organization effectively utilizes skills and knowledge from external partners	Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
8.	IT staff possesses knowledge about new, innovative, and collaborative ways of working, such as virtual workplace and mobile working	Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot

People, Skills and Capabilities - Comments

- We do not have a dedicated IT department as we consultants working with customers in different assignments. Therefore it is not an issue with the redeployment of staff when they do not have specific IT tasks internally. They might be brought in into customer projects if they do not have internal stuff to work with.
- Question 3: We have no problem with this and we are therefore not working actively on it. It is very much about people's personalities so it is part of the recruitment process, not a continuous work.
- Question 7: Are there any competent and knowledgeable external partners?
- In our organization, we try to promote agile / lean but we don't seem to understand that it is not about top-down governance and waterfalls methods. Results: We introduce things on surface with lots of ceremonies, but no real change.
- Our helpdesk is operating from abroad

5. IT Infrastructure and Standards - Aggregated Results

Importance: The importance of the characteristics of this dimension for your organization

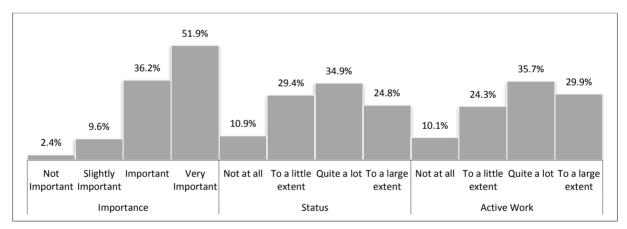
2.4% 9.6%	6		36.2%		51.9%	
	Not Important		Slightly Important	Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Media	an	Mode	
207	79.0	15.3	Very Impo	ortant	Very Important	

Status: The existence of the characteristics of this dimension in your organization

10.9%		29.4%		34.9%		24.8%
	Not at all	To 🔳	a little extent	Quite a lot	To a lar	ge extent
N	Mean	Std		Median		Mode
207	57.6	19.8		Quite a lot		Quite a lot

Active Work: Active work to achieve the characteristics of this dimension in your organization

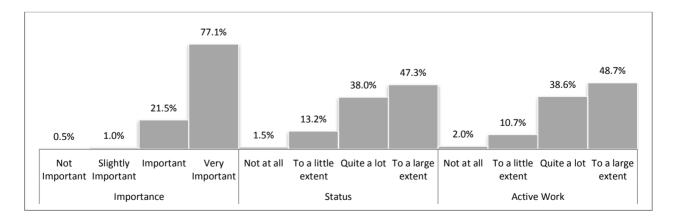
	10.1%		24.3%		35.7%	29.9%
		Not at all	To 🔳	a little extent	Quite a lot	To a large extent
_	N	Mean	Std	n	Median	Mode
_	202	61.2	21.2	Qu	uite a lot	Quite a lot



IT Infrastructure and Standards – Characteristic No. 1

The IT function provides reliable and extensive firm-wide IT infrastructure services (hardware, software and people capabilities)

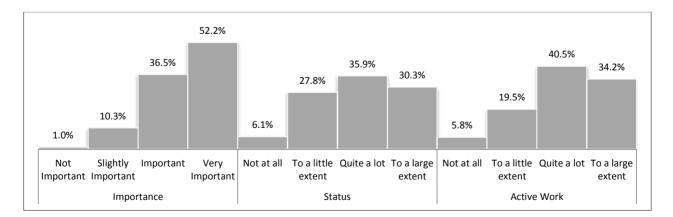
%	21.5%		77.1%	
	Not Important	Slightly Import	ant Important	Very Important
Ν	Mean	Std	Median	Mode
205	91.7	16.2	/ery Important	Very Important
13.2%		38.0%	TO it is let	47.3%
5% 13.2%				
	Not at all	To a little extent	Quite a lot	■ To a large extent
N	Mean	Std	Median	Mode
205	77.1	25.1	Quite a lot	To a large extent
	Active work to	achieve the characteristic	cs of this dimension in your o	organization 48.7%
		38.6%		48.7%
	Active work to		cs of this dimension in your o	
tive Works		38.6%		48.7%



IT Infrastructure and Standards – Characteristic No. 2

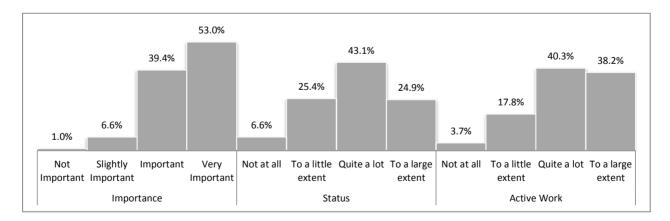
Adding new system or information capability can relatively easily be accommodated within existing IT infrastructure

Not Important Slightly Important Important Very Important N Mean Std Median Mode 203 80.0 23.8 Very Important Very Important us: The existence of the characteristics of this dimension in your organization % 27.8% 35.9% 30.0 % 27.8% 35.9% 30.0 31.0 31.0 31.0 31.0 % 27.8% 35.9% 31.0	.0.3%		36.5%		52.2%
203 80.0 23.8 Very Important Very Important us: The existence of the characteristics of this dimension in your organization 35.9% 36.0% 36.0% 37.0% <	.0.070	Not Important		rtant Important	
us: The existence of the characteristics of this dimension in your organization % 27.8% 35.9% 35.9% Not at all To a little extent Quite a lot To a large extent N Mean Std Median Mode 198 63.5 30.2 Quite a lot Quite a lot Work: Active work to achieve the characteristics of this dimension in your organization	N	Mean	Std	Median	Mode
% 27.8% 35.9% 3 Not at all To a little extent Quite a lot To a large extent N Mean Std Median Mode 198 63.5 30.2 Quite a lot Quite a lot we Work: Active work to achieve the characteristics of this dimension in your organization	203	80.0	23.8	Very Important	Very Important
Not at all To a little extent Quite a lot To a large extent N Mean Std Median Mode 198 63.5 30.2 Quite a lot Quite a lot e Work: Active work to achieve the characteristics of this dimension in your organization			characteristics of this dir		30.3%
198 63.5 30.2 Quite a lot Quite a lot e Work: Active work to achieve the characteristics of this dimension in your organization	0	27.8%		55.9%	50.5%
198 63.5 30.2 Quite a lot Quite a lot re Work: Active work to achieve the characteristics of this dimension in your organization		Not at all	To a little extent	Quite a lot	To a large extent
re Work: Active work to achieve the characteristics of this dimension in your organization		Not at all	To a little extent	■ Quite a lot	■ To a large extent
	N			·	_
% 19.5% 40.5% 34.2 Not at all ■ To a little extent ■ Quite a lot ■ To a large extent		Mean	Std	Median	_
		Mean 63.5 k: Active work to 19.5%	Std 30.2 achieve the characterist	Median Quite a lot tics of this dimension in your o 40.5%	Mode Quite a lot rganization 34.2%



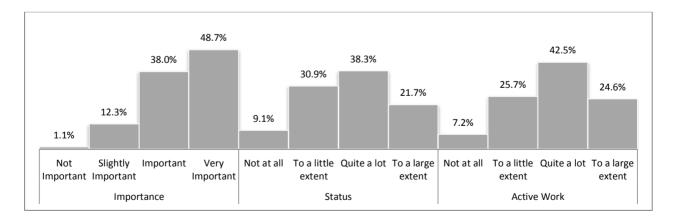
The IT infrastructure is characterized by a high degree of standardization and modularity

5.6%		39.4%			53.0%	
	Not Important	Slight	ly Important	Important	Very Importan	t
N	Mean	Std	Median		Mode	
198	81.5	22.1	Very Impor	tant	Very Impor	rtant
5%	25.4% Not at all	To a little	e extent	43.1% ■ Quite a lot	■ To a large extent	24.9%
N	Mean	Std	Median		Mode	1
	62.1	28.9	Quite a lo		Quite a l	
197 tive Wo	r k: Active work to	achieve the char	acteristics of this o	dimension in your o	rganization	
tive Wo	r k: Active work to 17.8%	achieve the char	acteristics of this of this of 40.3%	dimension in your o	rganization 38.2	%
ive Wo	_	achieve the char	40.3%	dimension in your o		
	17.8%		40.3%	, ■ Quite a lot	38.2	



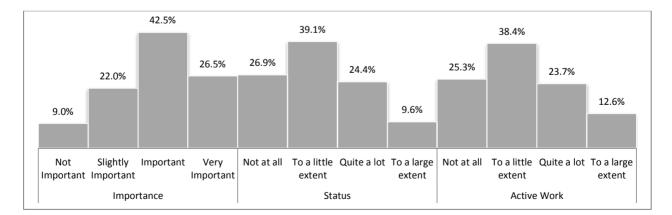
It is reasonably easy to connect and disconnect IS/IT capabilities with the external world (e.g. email system, information systems, information resources, etc.)

1	a an/	38.0%		48.7%
.70 1	2.3%			
	Not Importar	nt ■ Slightly In	nportant Important	Very Important
N	Mean	Std	Median	Mode
187	78.1	24.5	Important	Very Important
: us: The	existence of th	e characteristics of this	s dimension in your organization	
9.1%		30.9%	38.3%	21.79
	Not at all	To a little ext	ent Quite a lot	■ To a large extent
		0 . I	Median	Mode
N	Mean	Std		
N 175	Mean 57.5	30.2	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
				Quite a lot
175	57.5	30.2		
175 ve Wor	57.5	30.2 to achieve the characte	Quite a lot	
175 ve Wor	57.5	30.2 to achieve the characte	Quite a lot eristics of this dimension in your o 42.5%	rganization
175	57.5 • k: Active work 25.	30.2 to achieve the characte	Quite a lot eristics of this dimension in your o 42.5%	rganization 24.6%



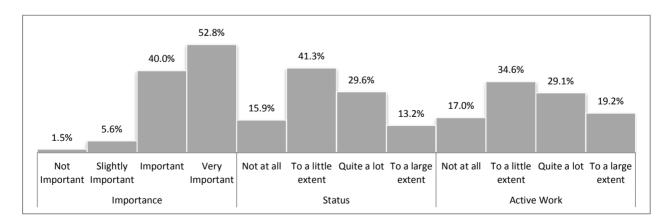
The IT function provides a wide range of basic education and training services related to firm-wide IS/IT capabilities

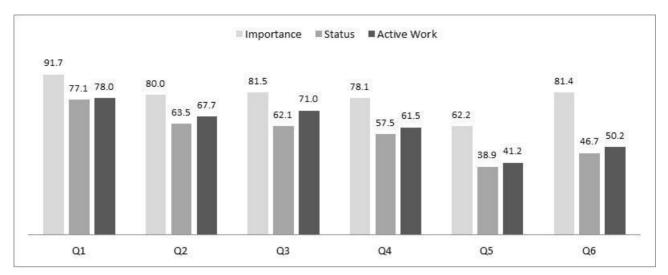
9.0%	22.09	%		42.5%	26.5	%
	Not Important		Slightly Important	Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Media	an	Mode	
200	62.2	30.4	Import	ant	Important	
itus: The	existence of the	e characteri	stics of this dimension i	n your organization		
	26.9%		39.1%	6	24.4%	9.6
	Not at all	T	o a little extent	■ Quite a lot	■ To a large extent	
N	Mean	Std	Media	an	Mode	
197	38.9	31.2	To a little	extent	To a little extent	
			o charactoristics of this		anization	
tive Wor	k: Active work to	o achieve th		dimension in your org		
tive Wor		o achieve th	_	dimension in your org		12 (0/
tive Wor	25.3%		38.4%		23.7%	12.6%
tive Wor			_	■ Quite a lot		12.6%
tive Wor	25.3%		38.4%	■ Quite a lot	23.7%	12.6%



Business executives regard IT infrastructure as an asset that can create business value

5.6%		40.0%			52.8%	
	Not Important		Slightly Important	Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Media		Mode	
195	81.4	22.5	Very Impo	ortant	Very Important	
tus: The 15.9			tics of this dimension i 41.3% a little extent	n your organization	29.6% ■ To a large extent	13.29
	Mean	Std	Media		Mode	
N			T Pul-		To a little extent	
N 189	46.7	30.3	To a little	extent	To a little extent	
189	k: Active work to		e characteristics of this			19.2%
189 ive Wor	k: Active work to	achieve the	e characteristics of this		organization	19.2%
189 ive Wor	k: Active work to	achieve the	e characteristics of this 34.6%	dimension in your	organization 29.1%	19.2%





IT Infrastructure and Standards - Summary of All Characteristics

<u>Mean</u>

<u>Median</u>

Ch	aracteristics	Importance	Status	Active Work
1.	The IT function provides reliable and extensive firm-wide IT infrastructure services (hardware, software and people capabilities)	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
2.	Adding new system or information capability can relatively easily be accommodated within existing IT infrastructure	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
3.	The IT infrastructure is characterized by a high degree of standardization and modularity	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
4.	It is reasonably easy to connect and disconnect IS/IT capabilities with the external world (e.g. email system, information systems, information resources, etc.)	Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
5.	The IT function provides a wide range of basic education and training services related to firm-wide IS/IT capabilities	Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
6.	Business executives regard IT infrastructure as an asset that can create business value	Very Important	To a little extent	To a little extent

<u>Mode</u>

Ch	aracteristics	Importance	Status	Active Work
1.	The IT function provides reliable and extensive firm-wide IT infrastructure services (hardware, software and people capabilities)	Very Important	To a large extent	To a large extent
2.	Adding new system or information capability can relatively easily be accommodated within existing IT infrastructure	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
3.	The IT infrastructure is characterized by a high degree of standardization and modularity	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
4.	It is reasonably easy to connect and disconnect IS/IT capabilities with the external world (e.g. email system, information systems, information resources, etc.)	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
5.	The IT function provides a wide range of basic education and training services related to firm-wide IS/IT capabilities	Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
6.	Business executives regard IT infrastructure as an asset that can create business value	Very Important	To a little extent	To a little extent

IT Infrastructure and Standards - Comments

- All IT infrastructure is IaaS, PaaS, or SaaS
- These questions are more applicable for large companies
- Operation and maintenance is outsourced with poor service and inefficiency. Integration is built only from a technical point of view, there is no understanding that integration is all about business.
- Don't understand question no 1.
- Question 2: I believe that IT should own all systems that the organization. On the other hand, catering for all new system owners in the organization is not reasonable either. It is a question that must solves when it is time to introduce a new system.
- Question 5: I believe it is the responsibility of the business to provide training for how systems should be used. IT should stand for support, development and maintenance.
- I don't understand question no 4.
- HR manages training and education
- IT security has higher priority than perceived user benefit.
- I give up. I do not understand this questionnaire. At the same time, I think it is important that you get this message so I will complete it
- As I mentioned before, one gets easily the perception that IT is the solution, but in most cases IT is just a vehicle towards the goal.

6. IS Development and Delivery - Aggregated Results

Importance: The importance of the characteristics of this dimension for your organization

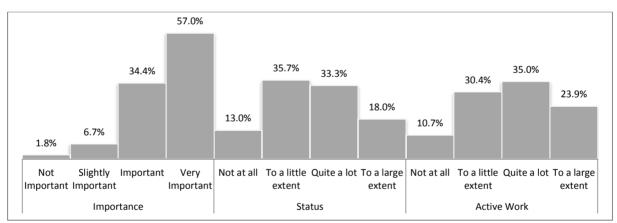
1.8% 6.7%		34.4%			57.0%
	Not Important		Slightly Importa	nt Import	ant Very Important
N	Mean	Std		Median	Mode
208	82.1	17.0	V	ery Important	Very Important

Status: The existence of the characteristics of this dimension in your organization

13.0%		3	35.7%		33.3%	18.0%
	Not at all		To a little extent	Quite a lot	To a large extent	
N	Mean	Std	Media	n	Mode	e
206	52.0	23.4	Quite a	lot	To a little e	extent

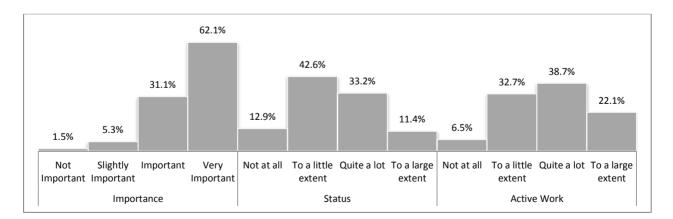
Active Work: Active work to achieve the characteristics of this dimension in your organization

10.7%		30.4%	35.0%		23.9%
	Not at all	To a little external	nt Quite a lot	To a larg	e extent
N	Mean	Std	Median		Mode
203	57.6	24.4	Quite a lot		Quite a lot



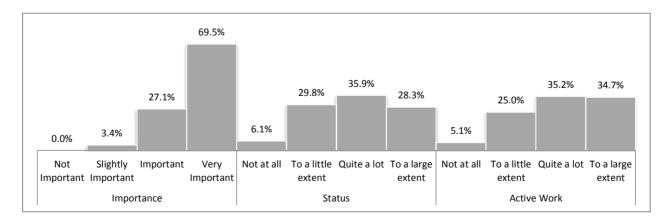
The IT organization has the capability to rapidly deliver and implement systems that satisfy current and emerging business needs

		40/			62 40/	
5.3%	31	.1%			62.1%	
	Not Important		Slightly Important	Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Med	ian	Mode	
206	84.6	22.2	Very Imp	portant	Very Important	
itus: The	existence of the	characterist	ics of this dimension	in your organization		
12.9%			42.6%		33.2%	11.49
12.9%	Not at all	■ To	42.6% a little extent	■ Quite a lot	33.2% ■ To a large extent	11.49
12.9%	Not at all	■ To Std		- 		11.49
		-	a little extent	ian	■ To a large extent	11.4
N 202	Mean 47.7 k: Active work to	Std 28.6	a little extent Med To a little	ian	■ To a large extent <u>Mode</u> To a little extent ganization	22.1%



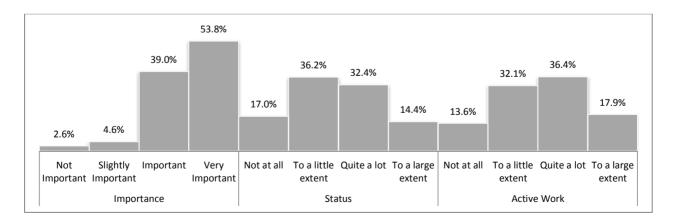
New systems are delivered through very close collaboration between IT and business customers

.4%	27.1%			69	.5%
	Not Important		Slightly Important	Important	Very Important
N	Mean	Std		dian	Mode
203	88.7	18.1	Very Im	portant	Very Important
tue. The	ovictorico of the	charactorict	ics of this dimension	n in your organization	
				Thi your organization	
5.1%	29.	8%		35.9%	28.3%
	Not at all	■ To	a little extent	Quite a lot	■ To a large extent
	Mean	Std	Me	dian	Mode
Ν			Quite	a lot	Quite a lot
	Mean				
198	62.1 r k: Active work t	30.0 o achieve the		nis dimension in your or	
198 Stive Wo			e characteristics of th		
198	r k: Active work t	o achieve the	e characteristics of th	nis dimension in your or	ganization
198 Ctive Wo	r k: Active work to 25.0%	o achieve the	e characteristics of th 3 a little extent	nis dimension in your or 5.2%	ganization 34.7%



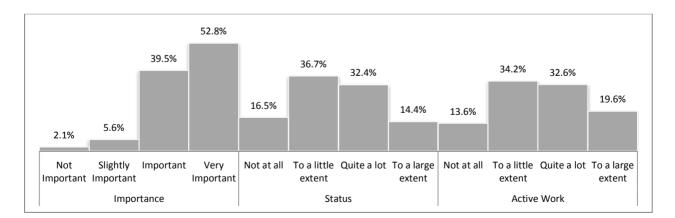
The IT organization has flexible IS delivery teams and methods that can adapt to changing business circumstances

5% 4.6%		39.0%			53.8%	
	Not Important	t S	ightly Important	Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Medi	ian	Mode	
195	81.4	23.5	Very Imp	oortant	Very Important	
tus: The	existence of the	e characteristic	s of this dimension	in your organization		
17 (1%		36.2%		32 4%	14 4%
17.0	% Not at all	To a	36.2% little extent	Quite a lot	32.4% ■ To a large extent	14.4%
	Not at all		little extent	-	■ To a large extent	14.4%
17.0 N 188		■ To a <u> Std</u> 31.3		ian		14.4%
N 188	Not at all Mean 48.0	Std 31.3	little extent Medi To a little	ian	To a large extent Mode To a little extent rganization	14.4%



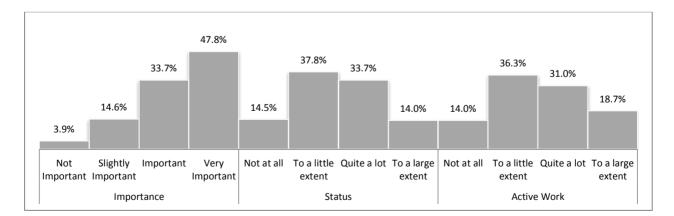
The IT organization has flexible IS delivery teams and methods that can adapt to rapid technology changes

l% 5.6%		39.5%		52.8%
	Not Important		Slightly Important	■ Very Important
N	Mean	Std	Median	Mode
195	81.0	23.2	Very Important	Very Important
tus: The 16.5		cnaracteri	stics of this dimension in your organizatio	on 32.4% 14.49
	Not at all	T	o a little extent Quite a lot	■ To a large extent
N	Not at all Mean	■ T Std		
N 188			o a little extent Quite a lot	■ To a large extent
188	<u>Mean</u> 48.2	Std 31.1 achieve th	o a little extent Quite a lot Median	■ To a large extent Mode To a little extent



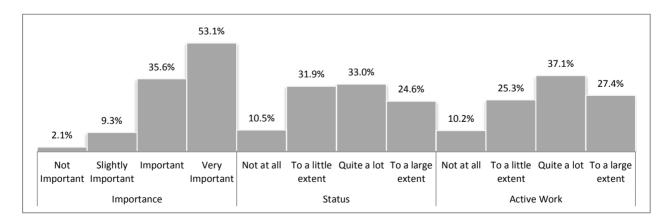
The IT organization uses flexible IS delivery teams and methods that can alleviate rigid formal controls whilst maintaining quality

9%	14.6%	33	.7%		47.8%	
_	Not Important	Sligh 🔲 Sligh	tly Important	Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Median		Mode	
178	75.1	28.3	Important		Very Important	
tus: The 14.5%		characteristics of	this dimension in yo	our organization	33.7%	14.0%
	Not at all	■ To a littl	e extent	Quite a lot	■ To a large extent	
N	Mean	Std	Median		Mode	
	49.0	30.3	To a little exte	nt	To a little extent	
172						
		achieve the char 36.3%	acteristics of this din		rganization	18.7%
tive Wor						18.7%
tive Wor		36.3%		3	31.0%	18.7%



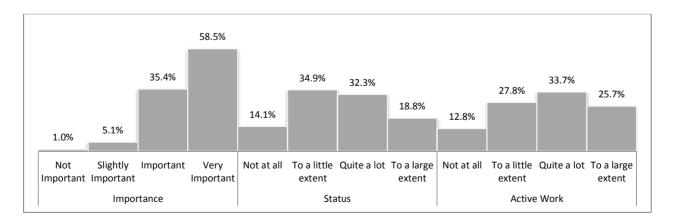
The IT organization uses project management frameworks that can deliver in an incremental manner

	de
NMeanStdMedianMode19479.924.8Very ImportantVery Important	de portant
194 79.9 24.8 Very Important Very Importan	portant
tus: The existence of the characteristics of this dimension in your organization	24.6%
tus: The existence of the characteristics of this dimension in your organization	24.6%
	24.6%
10.5% 31.9% 33.0%	
Not at all To a little extent Quite a lot To a large extent	ent
N Mean Std Median Mode	de
191 57.2 31.8 Quite a lot Quite a lot	a lot



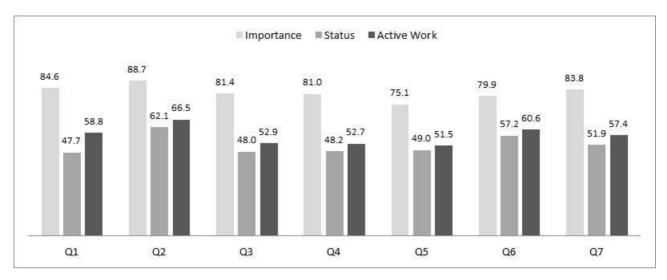
Long IS/IT projects are usually broken down to phases resulting in deliverables within months rather than years

L%		35.4%			58.5%	
	Not Important	Slig	ghtly Important	Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Median		Mode	
195	83.8	21.5	Very Import	ant	Very Import	ant
us: The	existence of the	characteristics	of this dimension in	your organization		
14.1%		34.9%			32.3%	18.8%
14.1%	Not at all		ttle extent	Quite a lot	32.3% ■ To a large extent	18.8%
14.1% N	Not at all			■ Quite a lot		18.8%
		To a li	ttle extent	■ Quite a lot	■ To a large extent	
N 192	Mean 51.9	■ To a li Std 31.8	ttle extent Median	■ Quite a lot t	■ To a large extent Mode To a little ext	



IS Development and Delivery - Summary of All Characteristics

<u>Mean</u>



<u>Median</u>

Ch	aracteristics	Importance	Status	Active Work
1.	The IT organization has the capability to rapidly deliver and implement systems that satisfy current and emerging business needs	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
2.	New systems are delivered through very close collaboration between IT and business customers	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
3.	The IT organization has flexible IS delivery teams and methods that can adapt to changing business circumstances	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
4.	The IT organization has flexible IS delivery teams and methods that can adapt to rapid technology changes	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
5.	The IT organization uses flexible IS delivery teams and methods that can alleviate rigid formal controls whilst maintaining quality	Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
6.	The IT organization uses project management frameworks that can deliver in an incremental manner	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
7.	Long IS/IT projects are usually broken down to phases resulting in deliverables within months rather than years	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot

<u>Mode</u>

Ch	aracteristics	Importance	Status	Active Work
1.	The IT organization has the capability to rapidly deliver and implement systems that satisfy current and emerging business needs	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
2.	New systems are delivered through very close collaboration between IT and business customers	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
3.	The IT organization has flexible IS delivery teams and methods that can adapt to changing business circumstances	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
4.	The IT organization has flexible IS delivery teams and methods that can adapt to rapid technology changes	Very Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
5.	The IT organization uses flexible IS delivery teams and methods that can alleviate rigid formal controls whilst maintaining quality	Very Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
6.	The IT organization uses project management frameworks that can deliver in an incremental manner	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
7.	Long IS/IT projects are usually broken down to phases resulting in deliverables within months rather than years	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot

IS Development and Delivery - Comments

- I work in the public sector where we must apply the Public Procurement Act when introducing new systems. Then it slow...
- Question 1: "rapid" is a relative term. To do things too quickly, in most cases, is not the best solution because it can create a lot of problems in further down the line. Well thought solutions combined with more and right resources is a "speedier" way according to me.
- Question 1: Rapid delivery is not generally necessary. Speed is important when it is needed. Not otherwise, because it costs unnecessary money and entails unnecessary risks. Question 3, 4 and 5: People are flexible, methods are often limiting.
- Question 4: the business is such that rapid IT changes (whatever that is) very slightly affects the IT organization. Question 5: Why would stiff formal controls lead to inferior quality? (or for that matter any better?)
- These questions assume a certain size of a company, with a clear IT organization. We do not have it and therefore many questions are difficult to answer.
- The company as a whole work based on LeanStartup. Small ideas for improvements are implemented in typically a week's lead time and are evaluated by measurements of user behavior. Development and maintenance of the systems is done with Continuous Deploy (about 10 new releases per day to the production environment).
- Many large projects/programs are launched and then they live their own lives with very slow and inefficient deliveries.
- Large programs are launched in which delivery time is so long that changes kill the deliverables
- We work with Scrum and one of my duties as a relatively new employee and product manager (product owner) is to develop agile ways of working with my previous knowledge of having implemented Scrum.
- We are 100% steered by law which is why we have to be very flexible in case of changes to the law!

7. System Capabilities - Aggregated Results

Importance: The importance of the characteristics of this dimension for your organization

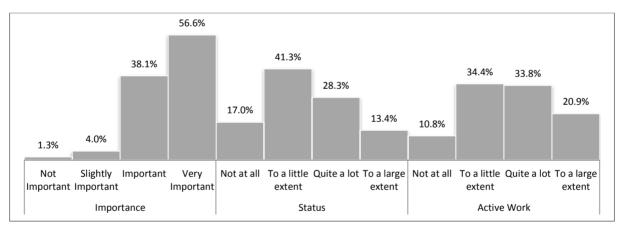
4.0%		38.1%			56.6%	
	Not Importar	nt	Slightly Important	Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Med	ian	Mode	
206	83.2	16.3	Very Imp	oortant	Very Important	

Status: The existence of the characteristics of this dimension in your organization

17.0)%		41.3%		28.3%	13.4%
	Not at all	To a	a little extent	Quite a lot	To a large extent	
N	Mean	Std	M	ledian	Mode	
203	46.2	25.4	To a li	ttle extent	To a little extent	

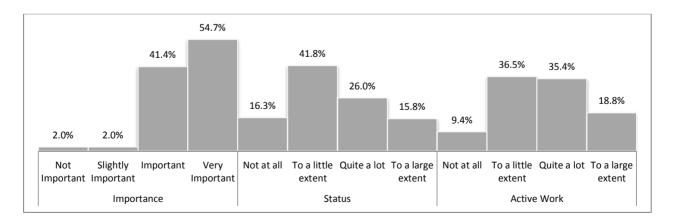
Active Work: Active work to achieve the characteristics of this dimension in your organization

	10.8%		34.4%		33.8	3%	20.9%
		Not at all	≡ Te	o a little extent	Quite a lot	To a large ext	tent
_	N	Mean	Std	Ν	Nedian	N	Лоde
_	200	54.5	25.7	Qu	iite a lot	To a lit	ttle extent



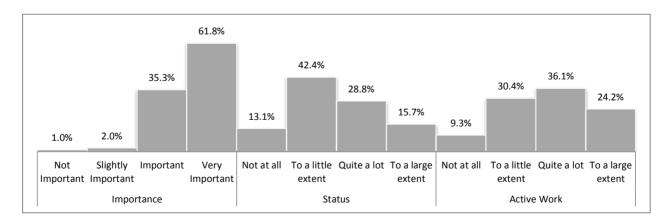
Adding new features to existing applications is relatively straightforward and is done at reasonable cost

% 2.0%		41.4%			54.7%	
	Not Important		Slightly Important	Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Media	an	Mode	
203	82.9	21.3	Very Impo	ortant	Very Important	
16.3			cs of this dimension in		26.0%	15.8%
10.5		To		■ Quite a lot	26.0%	15.8%
10.5	Not at all	To :	41.8% a little extent	■ Quite a lot	26.0% ■ To a large extent	15.8%
N	Not at all	Std	a little extent Media	an	■ To a large extent Mode	15.8%
	Not at all		a little extent	an	■ To a large extent	15.8%
N 196	Not at all Mean 47.1	Std 31.4	a little extent Media	an extent	■ To a large extent Mode To a little extent	%6.CI
N 196	Not at all Mean 47.1	Std 31.4	a little extent Media To a little e	an extent	To a large extent Mode To a little extent rganization	13.8%



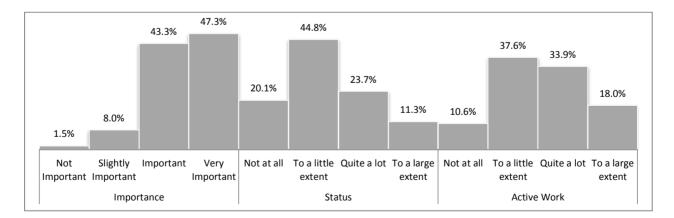
Existing applications are relatively easy to integrate with other internal applications

tant
tant
tant
15.7%
15.7%
ktent
24.2%



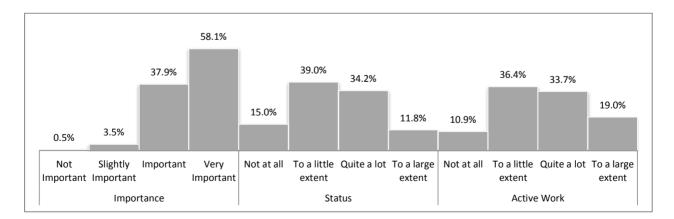
Existing applications are relatively easy to integrate with external applications

.5% 8.0%	,	43.3%	4		47.3%	
576 8.07	Not Important		° ightly Important	Important	■ Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Medi	an	Mode	
201	78.8	23.2	Import		Very Important	
itus: The	existence of the	characteristics	s of this dimension	in your organization		
2	0.1%		44.8%		23.7%	11.39
	Not at all	■ To a	little extent	Quite a lot	■ To a large extent	
N	Not at all	To a Std	little extent Medi		■ To a large extent Mode	
N 194				an		
194 tive Wor	Mean 42.1	Std 30.3	Medi To a little	an extent s dimension in your or	Mode To a little extent ganization	18.0%-
194	Mean 42.1	Std 30.3 achieve the cl 37.6%	Medi To a little	an extent s dimension in your or	Mode To a little extent	18.0%
194 tive Wor	Mean 42.1 k: Active work to	Std 30.3 achieve the cl 37.6%	Medi To a little haracteristics of thi	an extent s dimension in your or 33	Mode To a little extent ganization 9%	18.0%



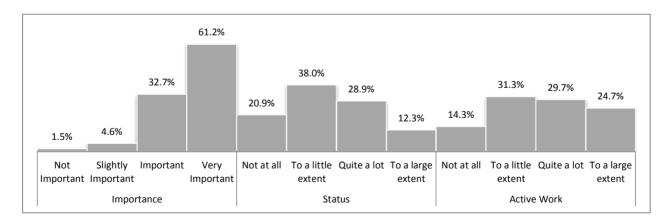
Existing applications have such features that make their support and maintenance cost efficient

5%	3	7.9%			58.1%	
	Not Important	Sli 🔲	ghtly Important	Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Media		Mode	
198	84.5	19.8	Very Impo	rtant	Very Important	
15.0%		_	of this dimension in	n your organization	34.2%	11.8
20107	Not at all		ittle extent	■ Quite a lot	To a large extent	
N	Mean	Std	Media	n	Mode	
	47.6	29.5	To a little e	extent	To a little extent	
187	-77.0					
tive Wor			naracteristics of this	dimension in your or	_	
-	k: Active work to	36.4%		33.1	1%	19.0%
tive Wor		36.4%	naracteristics of this		_	19.0%



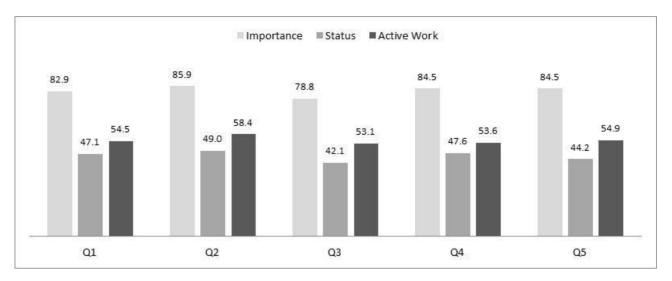
The support and maintenance of the application portfolio is efficient and effective

4.6%	32	7%			61.2%	
	Not Important	S S	lightly Important	Important	Very Importa	nt
N	Mean	Std	Media	n	Mode	e
196	84.5	22.0	Very Impo	rtant	Very Impo	ortant
tus: The	existence of the	characteristic	s of this dimension ir	vour organization		
1	20.9%		38.0%		28.9%	12.3
	Not at all	■ То а	little extent	■ Quite a lot	■ To a large exten	t
		Std	Media	n	Mode	e
N	Mean	•••				
	Not at all					
187	44.2	31.4	To a little e	xtent dimension in your orį	To a little e ganization	extent
187 ive Wor	44.2 k: Active work to	31.4 achieve the c		dimension in your org		
187	44.2 k: Active work to	31.4 achieve the c 31.3%				24.7%
187 ive Wor	44.2 k: Active work to	31.4 achieve the c 31.3%	haracteristics of this	dimension in your org 29.7% Quite a lot	ganization	24.7% t



System Capabilities - Summary of All Characteristics

<u>Mean</u>



<u>Median</u>

Ch	aracteristics	Importance	Status	Active Work
1.	Adding new features to existing applications is relatively straightforward and is done at reasonable cost	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
2.	Existing applications are relatively easy to integrate with other internal applications	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
3.	Existing applications are relatively easy to integrate with external applications	Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
4.	Existing applications have such features that make their support and maintenance cost efficient	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
5.	The support and maintenance of the application portfolio is efficient and effective	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot

<u>Mode</u>

Ch	aracteristics	Importance	Status	Active Work
1.	Adding new features to existing applications is relatively straightforward and is done at reasonable cost	Very Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
2.	Existing applications are relatively easy to integrate with other internal applications	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
3.	Existing applications are relatively easy to integrate with external applications	Very Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
4.	Existing applications have such features that make their support and maintenance cost efficient	Very Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
5.	The support and maintenance of the application portfolio is efficient and effective	Very Important	To a little extent	To a little extent

System Capabilities – Summary

- It is never easy and inexpensive!
- Formal structures often prevent effective maintenance when everything must be pushed into dysfunctional templates.
- Question 1: Simple and cheap is not always needed. It should be based on the needs, if it is complex and highly beneficial; it is it okay that it is difficult and expensive.
- Integration is largely about managing concepts, language and information. This fails. Since the focus is on technology, the rest will suffer. Symptoms of unfortunate division Business-IT.
- IT security is overriding connections to external systems
- Business systems are owned and maintained by the business.

8. Information Capabilities – Aggregated Results

Table 1: Descriptive statistics for the Importance, Status, and Active Work of the IT-Business Alignment dimension

Importance: The importance of the characteristics of this dimension for your organization

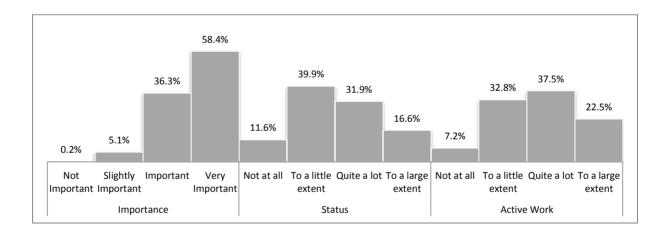
5.1%		36.3%			58.4%	
	Not Importar	nt	Slightly Important	Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Γ	Aedian	Mode	_
208	84.0	14.9	Very	Important	Very Important	_

Status: The existence of the characteristics of this dimension in your organization

11.6%			39.9%		31.9%	16.6%
	Not at all		To a little extent	Quite a lot	To a large extent	
N	Mean	Std	Med	lian	Mode	
207	50.6	24.0	To a little	e extent	To a little ex	tent

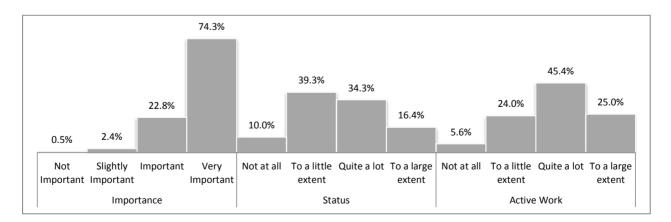
Active Work: Active work to achieve the characteristics of this dimension in your organization

	7.2%		32.8%		37.5%		22.5%
		Not at all		To a little extent	■ Quite a lot	To a large	extent
	N	Mean	Std		Median		Mode
_	203	57.8	24.4		Quite a lot	C	Quite a lot



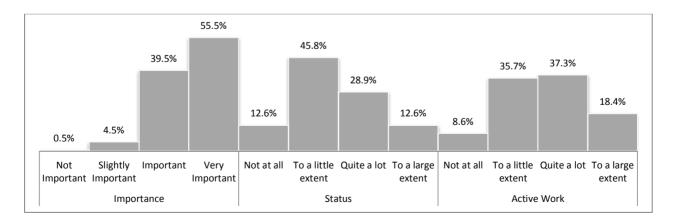
The right information is accessible at the right time across the organization

4%	22.8%		i .	74.3%		
	Not Important	Sligh	tly Important	Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Median		Mode	
206	90.3	17.8	Very Importa	ant	Very Importar	nt
tus: The	e existence of the	characteristics o	f this dimension in y	our organization		
	_					
10.0%		39.3%			34.3%	16.4%
	Not at all	To a littl	e extent	■ Quite a lot	■ To a large extent	
N	Mean	Std	Median		Mode	
201	52.4	29.4	Quite a lot	:	To a little exte	nt
ive Wo	rk: Active work to	achieve the chai	racteristics of this di	mension in your or	ganization	
	rk: Active work to	achieve the char		mension in your or 45.4%	ganization	25.0%
		achieve the char			ganization To a large extent	25.0%
ive Wo	24.0%			45.4%		25.0%



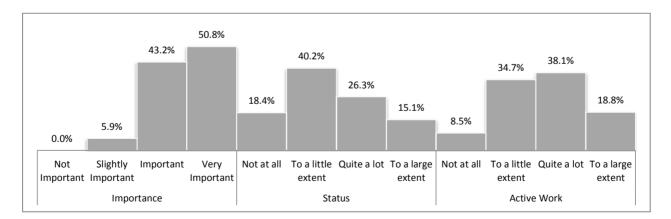
The organization has a good capability to adapt the use of information resources in line with new information needs

.5%		39.5%			55.5%	
	ot Important		Slightly Important	Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Med	dian	Mode	
200	83.3	20.3	Very Im	portant	Very Important	
	tence of the o	characteristi	cs of this dimensior	n in your organization		
12.6%						
12.0/0			45.8%		28.9%	12.6
	Not at all	To a	45.8% a little extent	Quite a lot	28.9% ■ To a large extent	12.65
1	Not at all Mean	■ To a				12.6
1			a little extent Mec		■ To a large extent	12.65
N 190	Mean 47.2	Std 28.9	a little extent Mea To a littl	dian	■ To a large extent <u>Mode</u> To a little extent ganization	12.6



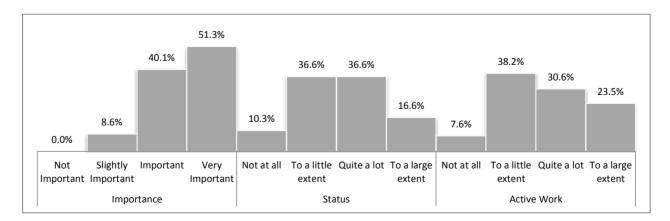
It is relatively easy to integrate information across business domains within the company

5.9%		43.2%		50.8%	
	Not Important	Slightly Im	portant Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Median	Mode	
185	81.6	20.2	Very Important	Very Important	
tus: The	existence of the	characteristics of this	dimension in your organization		
18	.4%	40.2	%	26.3%	15.1%
	Not at all	To a little exte		■ To a large extent	
N	Mean	Std	Median	Mode	
	46.0	31.8	To a little extent	To a little extent	
179					
	k: Active work to	o achieve the character	istics of this dimension in your o	organization	
	k: Active work to	o achieve the character 34.7%	istics of this dimension in your o	_	18.8%
tive Wor	k: Active work to		38.1%	_	18.8%
tive Wor		34.7%	38.1%	6	18.8%



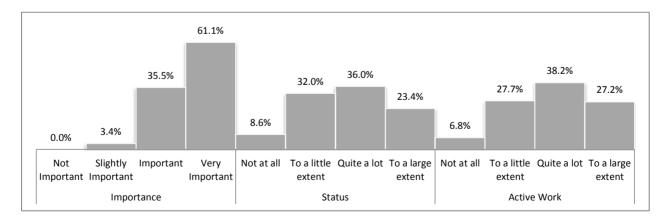
The IT function provides flexible infrastructure to access external information sources

5%		40.1%		51.3%	
	Not Important	Slightly Import	tant Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Median	Mode	
187	80.9	21.6	Very Important	Very Important	
tus: The	existence of the	characteristics of this din	nension in your organization		
10.3%		36.6%		36.6%	16.6%
	Not at all	To a little extent	■ Quite a lot	■ To a large extent	
N	Mean	Std	Median	Mode	
175	53.1	29.5	Quite a lot	To a little extent, Quite	a lot
ive Wor	k: Active work to	achieve the characteristi	cs of this dimension in your	organization	
	k: Active work to	achieve the characteristi	cs of this dimension in your 30.6%		23.5%
	k: Active work to				23.5%
ive Wor 7.6%		38.2%	30.6%	5	23.5%



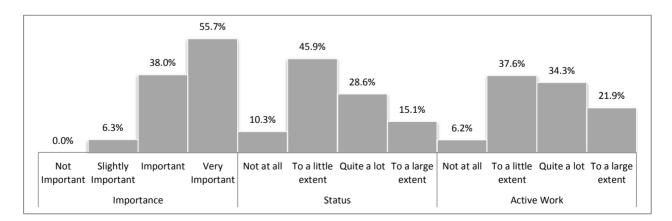
It is relatively easy to exchange and transfer information with the outside world

8.6% 32.0% 36.0%	1%	35.5	%		61.1%	
203 85.9 18.7 Very Important Very Important atus: The existence of the characteristics of this dimension in your organization 8.6% 32.0% 36.0%		Not Important	Slightly Import	ant Important	Very Important	
atus: The existence of the characteristics of this dimension in your organization 8.6% 32.0%						
8.6% 32.0% 36.0%	203	85.9	18.7	Very Important	Very Important	
8.6% 32.0% 36.0%	tus: Th	e existence of the	characteristics of this dim	nension in your organization		
	8.6%		32.0%	36.0%		23.4%
Not at all To a little extent Quite a lot To a large extent		Not at all	To a little extent	■ Quite a lot	■ To a large extent	
N Mean Std Median Mode	N					
197 58.0 30.5 Quite a lot Quite a lot		58.0	30.5	Quite a lot	Quite a lot	
	Vo		achieve the characteristi	cs of this dimension in your or	ganization	
	197		achieve the characteristi	cs of this dimension in your or	ganization	
5.8% 27.7% 38.2% 27	197 tive Wo	r k: Active work to	_	· · · ·		7.2%
.8% 27.7% 38.2% 27. Not at all To a little extent Quite a lot To a large extent	197 ive Wo	ork: Active work to 27.79	%	38.2%	2	7.2%
	197 tive Wo 6.8%	o rk: Active work to 27.79 Not at all Mean	% To a little extent Std	38.2% ■ Quite a lot Median	2 To a large extent Mode	7.2%



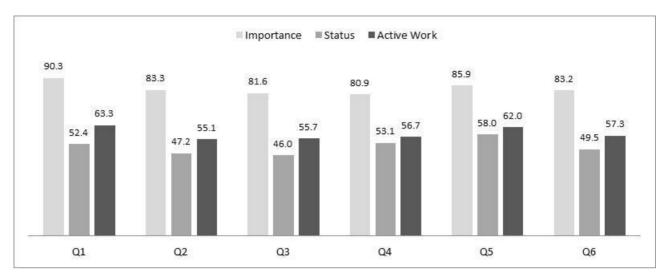
It is relatively easy to integrate information from internal and external sources

5.3%		38.0%		55.7%	
	Not Important	Slightly Imp	oortant Important	Very Important	
N	Mean	Std	Median	Mode	
192	83.2	20.5	Very Important	Very Important	
tus: The	e existence of the	characteristics of this	dimension in your organization		
10.3%		45.9%		28.6%	15.1%
	Not at all	To a little exte	nt Quite a lot	■ To a large extent	
	Mean	Std	Median	Mode	
Ν				To a little extent	
N 185	49.5	29.1	To a little extent	To a little extent	
185					
185			To a little extent		
185 ive Wo				rganization	21.9%
185 ive Wo		achieve the character	istics of this dimension in your o 34.3%	rganization	21.9%
185	r k: Active work to	achieve the character 37.6%	istics of this dimension in your o 34.3%	rganization	21.9%



Information Capabilities - Summary of All Characteristics

<u>Mean</u>



<u>Median</u>

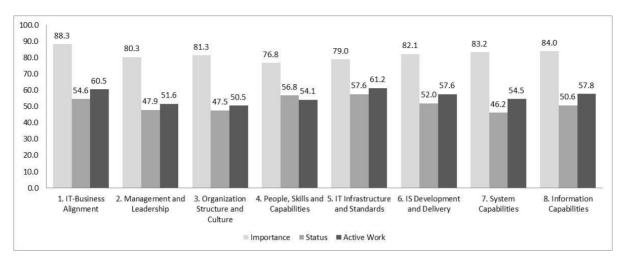
Ch	aracteristics	Importance	Status	Active Work
1.	The right information is accessible at the right time across the organization	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
2.	The organization has a good capability to adapt the use of information resources in line with new information needs	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
3.	It is relatively easy to integrate information across business domains within the company	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
4.	The IT function provides flexible infrastructure to access external information sources	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
5.	It is relatively easy to exchange and transfer information with the outside world	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
6.	It is relatively easy to integrate information from internal and external sources	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot

<u>Mode</u>

Ch	aracteristics	Importance	Status	Active Work
1.	The right information is accessible at the right time across the organization	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
2.	The organization has a good capability to adapt the use of information resources in line with new information needs	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
3.	It is relatively easy to integrate information across business domains within the company	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
4.	The IT function provides flexible infrastructure to access external information sources	Very Important	To a little extent, Quite a lot	To a little extent
5.	It is relatively easy to exchange and transfer information with the outside world	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
6.	It is relatively easy to integrate information from internal and external sources	Very Important	To a little extent	To a little extent

Information Capabilities - Summary

- Question 4 All connections must be secure. This may cause less flexible infrastructure if a certain structure considered less secure.
- There is no Data Management, Information Architecture, and modern work with BI. When we sometimes try to improve this, we make it clumsy and top-down.
- Question 1: Tricky question, what information? Who can assess the entire organization when the organization has over 16 000 employees?
- IT security requirements entail a clear and strong separation of internal and external. For access to and interaction with external systems we have special solutions.
- We are not good at collaboration across borders.
- Lots of information exchange is limited by law. Many logins is a waste of time and impede accessibility to information. Mobility is not yet resolved you have to re-start your own session and log into a number of necessary systems. The nature of the work requires continuous movements across systems and also change of computer. This happens many times per day.
- We operate in Stockholm so it's no problem whatsoever.



Aggregation of All Dimensions

Mean

<u>Median</u>

Dimensions	Importance	Status	Active Work
1. IT-Business Alignment	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
2. Management and Leadership	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
3. Organization Structure and Culture	Very Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
4. People, Skills and Capabilities	Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
5. IT Infrastructure and Standards	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
6. IS Development and Delivery	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
7. System Capabilities	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
8. Information Capabilities	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot

<u>Mode</u>

Dimensions	Importance	Status	Active Work
1. IT-Business Alignment	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
2. Management and Leadership	Very Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
3. Organization Structure and Culture	Very Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
4. People, Skills and Capabilities	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
5. IT Infrastructure and Standards	Very Important	Quite a lot	Quite a lot
6. IS Development and Delivery	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot
7. System Capabilities	Very Important	To a little extent	To a little extent
8. Information Capabilities	Very Important	To a little extent	Quite a lot